

MONTEREY LIBRARY



3 7442 0003 7575 9

L.E.C. Bookbinders
292 Broadway
Lynbrook, NY 11563

From the Library of

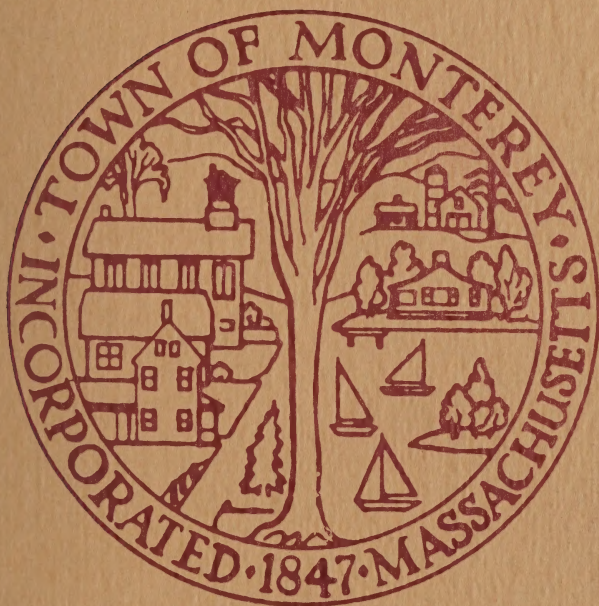


The Monterey Historical Society

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

OFFICERS OF THE TOWN OF



MONTEREY

MASSACHUSETTS

1982 - 83

TOWN OF MONTEREY
BERKSHIRE COUNTY
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Established: 1735 (Under Tyringham);

Incorporated as a town: April 12, 1847

Land Area: 26.55 square miles

Location: Southwestern Massachusetts; bordered on the north by Tyringham; on the east by Otis; on the southeast by Sandisfield; on the south by New Marlborough; and on the west by Great Barrington.

Main Roads: Route 23 and Route 57

Topographical features: Elevations range from 920 to 2,160 feet above mean sea level. Rough and stony soil with a belt of good texture loam. The Konkapot Brook runs through the town. There are two lakes: Garfield and Buel.

Regular Meeting Schedules:

(Town Offices are located on the second floor of the Village School)

Board of Selectmen — Monday evenings, 7:30 p.m.

Board of Assessors — Tuesday evenings, 8:00 p.m.

Planning Board — second Thursday each month, 8:00 p.m.

Conservation Commission — second Monday each month 7:30 p.m.

Finance Committee — second Tuesday each month, 7:30 p.m.

Regular Office Hours:

Assessors' Clerk — 10:00-2:00 Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Saturday, Town Offices

Tax Collector — Monday and Thursday, 7:00-9:00 p.m., home office.

Town Clerk — home office, Main Road:

Monday, 6:00-8:00 p.m.

Thursday, 6:00-8:00 (closed summer)

Tuesday, 6:00-8:00 p.m.

Friday, 6:00-8:00 p.m.

Wednesday by appointment

Saturday and Sunday please phone

Gun Permits — Police Chief — first Monday each month, 8:00 p.m. in Town Offices.

Disposal Area:

Summer (Daylight saving)

Sunday 10:00 a.m.-6:00 p.m.

Wednesday 7:00 a.m.-12 noon

Saturday 8:00 a.m.-1:00 p.m.

Winter

Sunday 10:00 a.m.-4:30 p.m.

Wednesday 7:00 a.m.-12 noon

Saturday 8:00 a.m.-1:00 p.m.

Library:

Monday, 7:00 p.m.-9:00 p.m.

Saturday, 9:30 a.m.-noon

Tuesday, 9:30 a.m.-noon

7:00 p.m.-9:00 p.m.

Wednesday, 3:00 p.m.-5:00 p.m.

Annual Report

OF THE

OFFICERS OF THE TOWN OF

MONTEREY

MASSACHUSETTS



FOR THE YEAR

1982-83

CONTENTS

ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS	4
APPOINTED TOWN OFFICERS	5
WARRANT	8
ACCOUNTS	14
FISCAL BUDGET SUMMARY	33

REPORTS

Aging, Council on	48
Appeals, Board of	35
Assessors, Board of	44
Building Inspector	48
Cemetery Committee	43
Children's Health Program	49
Finance Committee	39
Fire Company	45
Health, Board of	38
Library Trustees	48
Park Commission	46
Planning Board	47
Police Department	38
Regional Planning Commission, Berkshire County ...	36
Tax Collector	54
Town Clerk	40
Town Treasurer	50
Tree Warden	45
Veterans' Services, District Department of	43
Visiting Nurse Association	46

GENERAL FUND BALANCE SHEET	56
----------------------------------	----

COVER

General Information, Meeting Schedules	Inside Front
Telephone Directory	Inside Back

TOWN OF MONTEREY
ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS
1983-84

Board of Selectmen	Hans T. Kessler, <i>Chairman</i> Jed P. Lipsky Stefan Grotz	1984 1985 1986
Board of Assessors	Peter S. Vallianos, <i>Chairman</i> Cynthia M. Weber John D. O'Connor	1984 1986 1985
Cemetery Committee	Florence G. Brown John Ryder Harold M. Greene	1984 1985 1986
Constable	Raymond W. Tryon	1986
Finance Committee	W. Raymond Ward, <i>Chairman</i> Sheldon E. Fenn Nickolas F. Wool	1985 1986 1984
Library Trustees	Robert H. Ensign Mary B. Ward Alice R. Schick Anne Marie Makuc Betty Lee Carlson Deborah Mielke	1985 1984 1984 1986 1986 1985
Moderator	Eugene W. O'Connell	1984
Park Commission	Frances A. Amidon, <i>Chairman</i> Deborah Mielke Steven A. Small	1985 1986 1984
Planning Board	Marilyn L. Stevens, <i>Chairman</i> William I. Brockman Barbara J. Tryon Arthur C. Hastedt Clifford M. Baker	1984 1988 1985 1987 1986
Regional School District Committee	Cory B. Loder	1985
Tax Collector	Henry J. Makuc	1986
Town Auditor	Barbara A. Gauthier	1984
Town Clerk	Suzanne S. MacIver	1985
Treasurer	Storrs Olds (Res.) Matt O. Williams (Appt.)	1986 1984
Board of Appeals	Osborne E. Dugan, <i>Chairman</i> Peter S. Vallianos, <i>Clerk</i> Maureen Bradley Georgiana C. O'Connell Edith L. Wilson	1985 1988 1986 1987 1984
Tree Warden	Roger C. Tryon	1984

APPOINTED TOWN OFFICERS, 1983-84

ARTS COUNCIL	Leonard Weber, Chairman Frank D'Amato Patricia Andrus Michael Marcus Zoltan Zantay Lois Ryder Peter Murkett Virginia Cesario	
BERKSHIRE COUNTY REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION	Rudolph J. Gero, Delegate Peter Schulze, Alternate Delegate	
BOARD OF APPEALS, Alternates	Robert H. Ensign John A. Ryder	
BOARD OF HEALTH	Hans Kessler, Chairman Stefan Grotz Jed Lipsky	
CARE OF SOLDIERS' GRAVES	Arnold Hayes	
CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR	Thomas E. Andrus	
CONSERVATION COMMISSION	Arthur A. Hastedt Jed Lipsky Catherine S. Mielke, Chairperson Frederick D. Vorck Anne Marie O'Connor Ellen Pearson Roger Tryon	1986 1986 1985 1985 1984 1984 1984
COUNCIL ON AGING	Alfred W. Molle Cynthia M. Weber Margery M. Janes Adrienne Molle Margaret White Rose McKee Leonard J. Weber	1986 1986 1985 1985 1985 1984 1984
DOG OFFICER/POUND KEEPER	Berter B. Moro Hans Kessler, Auxiliary	
ELECTION OFFICERS	Grace I. Burke (D) Ruth Champigny (D) Amy H. Enoe (R) Barbara J. Tryon (R)	
ELECTION OFFICERS, Assistant	Vivian Bynack (D) Virginia B. Funk (D) Lois Ryder (R) Jane Thorn (R)	
FENCE VIEWER	Ernest F. Heath	
FIELD DRIVERS	Ernest F. Heath Kenneth Heath	

FIRE DEPARTMENT	Raymond W. Tryon, Chief	
	Leigh R. Tryon, Asst. Chief	
	Robert H. Stevens, Captain	EMT
	Wayne Dunlop, Lieutenant	EMT
	Richard Sheridan, Lieutenant	
	Daniel Andrus, Lieutenant	
	Brook Walsh, Engineer	
	Patricia Andrus	EMT
	Thomas E. Andrus	
	Peter S. Brown	
	William Bynack	
	Maynard Forbes	EMT
	Harlan Lanoue	
	John Makuc	
	Mark Makuc	
GAS INSPECTOR HIGHWAY SUPERINTENDENT HISTORICAL COMMISSION	Peter Murkett	
	Eric Pederson	
	Warren Thompson	
	Donald Whitbeck	
	Linda Whitbeck	EMT
	Raymond W. Tryon	
	John W. Field	
	Anne M. Makuc	1986
	A. Wallace Tryon	1986
	Robert H. Ensign	1985
	Sheldon E. Fenn	1984
	Edith L. Wilson	1984
	Sheldon E. Fenn	
	Donald Amstead, Jr.	
	Robert H. Stevens	
INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS INSPECTOR OF WIRES POLICE DEPARTMENT	Robert Clausen, Alternate	
	Douglas H. Lyman, Chief	
	James H. Bynack, Officer	
	Robert Hardisty, Officer	
	Daniel Whitbeck, Officer	
	Suzanne MacIver (R)	1985
	Patricia Amstead (D)	1986
	Lucie Lancome (D)	1985
	Fran Amidon (R)	1984
REGISTRARS OF VOTERS		

**ROADS AND MACHINERY
COMMITTEE**

Hans Kessler
Jed Lipsky
Stefan Grotz
Donald Amstead, Jr.
John W. Field
Harold M. Greene
Fred Phelps
Leigh R. Tryon
Raymond W. Tryon
Richard D. Tryon

**RULES AND REGULATIONS
COMMITTEE**

Sally Conklin
Hans Kessler
Deborah Mielke
Peter Schulze
Richard D. Tryon

SALARY COMMITTEE

Dara Jenssen
Rick Mielke
John A. Ryder
W. Raymond Ward
Nicholas F. Wool

**SECRETARY TO
BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

Judith Kales

SOLDIERS' RELIEF AGENT

Arnold Hayes

TAX COLLECTOR, Assistant

Charles W. Seiger, Jr.

TOWN CLERK, Assistant

W. Raymond Ward

TOWN COUNSEL

Hugh C. Cowhig

TOWN REPORT COMMITTEE

John F. Jefferson
Cynthia M. Weber
Leonard J. Weber

(All appointments run from July 1 through June 30, unless otherwise indicated).

WARRANT

WARRANT COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS COUNTY OF BERKSHIRE, ss. TOWN OF MONTEREY

To: Raymond W. Tryon, Constable of the Town of Monterey in the County of Berkshire,
Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in the elections and Town affairs to meet in the new firehouse in said Town on Saturday, May 7, 1983, at 10:00 o'clock in the morning then and there to act on the following articles:

ARTICLE 1. To bring in their votes to the election of officers of the Town on the official ballot provided by the Town Clerk for the following officers of the Town:

- One member of the Board of Appeals for five years. *Peter S. Vallianos*
- One member of the Board of Assessors for three years. *Cynthia M. Weber*
- One member of the Board of Selectmen for three years. *Stefan Grotz*
- One member of the Cemetery Committee for three years. *Harold M. Greene*
- One Constable for three years. *Raymond W. Tryon*
- One member of the Finance Committee for three years. *Sheldon E. Fenn*
- Two Library Trustees for three years. *Betty Lee Carlson, Anne Marie Makuc*
- One Moderator for one year. *Eugene W. O'Connell*
- One member of the Parks Commission for three years. *Deborah D. Mielke*
- One member of the Planning Board for five years. *William I. Brockman*
- One member of the Southern Berkshire Regional School District Committee for two years. *Cory B. Loder*
- One Tax Collector for three years. *Henry J. Makuc*
- One Town Auditor for one year. *Barbara A. Gauthier*
- One Town Treasurer for three years. *Storrs Olds*
- One Tree Warden for one year. *Roger C. Tryon*

ARTICLE 2. To hear and act on the reports of all Officers, Agents and Committees of the Town. *The Town took no action on this article.*

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate certain sums of money, including appropriation and transfers from available funds to defray charges and expenses of the Town, including salaries of certain Town Officers and employees, debt and interest, and provide for a Reserve Fund for the ensuing year, or raise, appropriate or transfer any other sums of money. *The Town voted:*

	FISCAL 1982-83		FISCAL 1983-84	
	Appropriation	Expended to 3/31/83	Proposed Budget	Budget as Voted
GENERAL GOVERNMENT				
Salaries:				
Assessors:	1,850.00	925.00	1,850.00	1,850.00
Auditor	100.00	0.00	100.00	100.00
Board of Health	750.00	250.00	750.00	750.00
Board of Registrars	95.00	0.00	95.00	95.00
Constable	100.00	24.00	100.00	100.00
Inspector of Animals	75.00	0.00	75.00	75.00

Legal Counsel	300.00	0.00	300.00	300.00
Moderator	50.00	0.00	50.00	50.00
Selectmen	1,550.00	550.00	1,550.00	1,550.00
Tax Collector	2,250.00	1,687.50	2,250.00	2,250.00
Town Clerk	1,950.00	1,462.50	1,950.00	1,950.00
Town Treasurer	2,145.00	1,608.75	2,145.00	2,145.00

Other:				
Assessors' Appraiser			4,000.00	4,000.00
Assessors' Clerk	5,400.00	3,951.45	2,400.00	2,400.00
Assessors' Expenses	1,100.00	1,074.64	825.00	825.00
Board of Appeals	350.00	186.31	350.00	350.00
Contingent	1,150.00	362.37	1,150.00	1,150.00
Dog Officer/Pound Keeper	800.00	472.00	800.00	800.00
Election Expenses	700.00	554.00	900.00	900.00
Finance Committee	400.00	162.40	400.00	400.00
Inspector of Buildings Expenses	550.00	375.00	550.00	550.00
Inspector of Wires Expenses	1,000.00	750.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Memorial Day	250.00	0.00	300.00	300.00
Planning Board	400.00	41.60	400.00	400.00
Plumbing Inspector	100.00	0.00	100.00	100.00
Selectmen's Secretary	3,120.00	2,340.00	3,375.00	3,375.00
Street Listing	350.00	0.00	350.00	350.00
Tax Collector Expenses			2,275.00	2,275.00

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Civil Defense (\$538.65 carryover)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Conservation Commission	375.00	114.90	375.00	375.00
Dutch Elm/Insect Pest Control	1,750.00	625.00	1,750.00	1,750.00
Fire Protection	10,500.00	9,852.84	15,000	15,000.00
Police Protection	10,575.00	7,301.65	11,200.00	11,200.00
Police Department Facilities	600.00	0.00	675.00	675.00
Shade Trees	750.00	469.85	750.00	750.00
Veterans' Benefits	500.00	0.00	500.00	500.00

EDUCATION

Library:				
Town Appropriation	8,538.09		8,573.00	8,573.00
State Aid, per Article 16	(1,250.00)		(1,250.00)	
Dog Tax, per Article 17	(154.91)		(120.11)	
	(9,943.00)	6,769.53	(9,943.11)	
Library Maintenance	500.00	500.00	600.00	600.00
School Committee Expenses	250.00	0.00	250.00	250.00
Schools, Capital Costs	2,512.00	2,512.00	2,390.00	2,390.00
Schools, Operating Costs	210,178.00	158,388.50	219,422	219,422

UNCLASSIFIED

Berkshire County Retirement	8,490.00	8,490.00	8,566.00	8,566.00
Bonds and Insurance	17,740.00	12,538.60	18,782.00	18,782.00
Debt Service	100.00	936.00	100.00	100.00
Employment Security	150.00	38.22	100.00	100.00
Meeting Hall	500.00	0.00	500.00	500.00
Printing and Stationery	3,300.00	2,717.49	3,000.00	3,000.00
Reserve Fund:				
Appropriation:	10,000.00		7,500.00	7,500.00
Overlay Surplus, per Art. 9			<u>(2,500.00)</u>	
	10,000.00	836.00	(10,000.00)	
State Board of Retirement	150.00	0.00	150.00	150.00
Town Offices	2,130.00	0.00	2,625.00	2,625.00
Town Report	2,500.00	3.60	2,000.00	2,000.00
Vacation, Sick & Holiday Pay	6,000.00	3,600.80	6,000.00	6,000.00

CEMETERIES

Maintenance	2,400.00	1,409.62	2,600.00	2,600.00
-------------	----------	----------	----------	----------

HEALTH, SANITATION AND RECREATION

Berkshire Mental Health	835.00	835.00	835.00	835.00
Board of Health Expenses	50.00	50.00	100.00	100.00
Children's Health Program	700.00	700.00	500.00	500.00
Council on Aging	400.00	0.00	400.00	400.00
Disposal Area	32,700.00	23,216.19	26,400	26,400
Health Insurance	5,200.00	3,612.84	7,000.00	7,000.00
Parks Commission	4,500.00	3,748.71	5,000	5,000.00
Visiting Nurse Association	1,253.00	939.75	1,253.00	1,253.00

HIGHWAYS

Highways—Capital:				
Town Appropriation	31,526.00		31,526.00	31,526.00
Special Highway Acct., per Art. 5	(22,974.00)		(19,376.00)	
State Grant, per Art. 6)			(8,041.00)	
Previous year carryover	<u>(100.00)</u>			
	(54,600.00)	29,211.21	(58,943.00)	
Highways—Maintenance:				
Town Appropriation	39,000.00		39,000.00	39,000.00
Federal Revenue Sharing, per Art. 7	<u>(5,000)</u>		(5,000.00)	
	(44,000.00)	34,454.91	(44,000.00)	
Machinery and Tools	14,000.00	11,964.32	16,000.00	16,000.00
Public Lighting	1,860.00	1,360.30	1,860.00	1,860.00
Snow and Sand	47,000.00	39,929.07	47,000.00	47,000.00
Town Garage	15,000.00	12,830.47	15,000.00	15,000.00

FISCAL 1983-84 BUDGET:	\$535,672.00	\$535,672.00
SPECIAL ARTICLES:	\$154,984.11	\$207,984.11
GRAND TOTAL:	\$690,656.11	\$743,656.11

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to approve the following rates of compensation for employees of the Town Highway Department, beginning July 1, 1983, or take any other action relative thereto: *The Town voted to approve the following rates of compensation for employees of the Town Highway Department, beginning July 1, 1983:*

	From:	To:	
Highway Superintendent	\$ 15,704/year	\$ 16,640/year	16,640/year
Foreman	6.30/hour	6.55/hour	6.55/hour
Grader Operator	6.30/hour	6.55/hour	6.55/hour
Machinery Operator	6.00/hour	6.25/hour	6.25/hour
Truck Driver	6.00/hour	6.25/hour	6.25/hour
Mechanic, part-time	5.75/hour	6.00/hour	6.00/hour
Machinery Operator, part-time	5.00/hour	5.25/hour	5.25/hour
Employee, part-time	4.50/hour	4.50/hour	4.50/hour
			Unanimous

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds in the Treasury the sum of \$19,376 for the construction and/or improvement of Town roads, as requested by the Selectmen, to be reimbursed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under the State Aid Highways Program, Chapter 191 of the Acts of 1982, or take any other action relative thereto. *The Town voted to appropriate from available funds in the Treasury the sum of \$19,376.00 for the construction and/or improvement of Town roads, as requested by the Selectmen, to be reimbursed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under the State Aid Highways Program, Chapter 191 of the Acts of 1982. Unanimous.*

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds in the Treasury the sum of \$8,041, already received from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, for the construction and/or improvement of Town roads, as requested by the Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto. *The Town voted to transfer from available funds in the Treasury the sum of \$8,041.00, already received from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, for the construction and/or improvement of Town roads, as requested by the Selectmen. Unanimous.*

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from Federal Revenue Sharing Funds the sum of \$5,000 or any other sum for Highway Maintenance expenditures, or take any other action relative thereto. *The Town voted to transfer from Federal Revenue Sharing Funds the sum of \$5,000.00 for Highway Maintenance expenditures. Unanimous.*

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000 or any other sum to be held in the Stabilization Fund, or take any other action relative thereto. *The Town voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 to be held in the Stabilization Fund. Unanimous.*

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from Overlay Surplus to the Reserve Fund the sum of \$2,500 or any other sum, or take any other action relative thereto. *The Town voted to transfer from Overlay Surplus to the Reserve Fund the sum of \$2,500.00. Unanimous.*

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$13,217 or any other sum for the loan and interest on the purchase of a fire engine, as authorized under Article 18 of the Annual Town Meeting Warrant of May 5, 1979, or take any other action relative thereto. *The Town voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$13,217.00 for the loan and interest on the purchase of a fire engine, as authorized under Article 18 of the Annual Town Meeting Warrant of May 5, 1979. Unanimous.*

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$6,900 or any other sum for the purchase of emergency medical equipment for the Fire Department, or take any other action relative thereto. *The Town voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$6,900.00 for the purchase of emergency medical equipment for the Fire Department. Unanimous.*

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$36,130 or any other sum for the construction of a bridge on the New Marlboro Road, to be reimbursed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, or take any other action relative thereto. *The Town*

voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$36,130.00 for the construction of a bridge on the New Marlboro Road, to be reimbursed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

20 YES 14 NO

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to support the restoration/preservation and management program for Lake Buel and that the Selectmen be directed, together with other Town officials, to do whatever is appropriate to make this a successful project, particularly in regard to watershed management, or take any other action relative thereto. *The Town voted to support the restoration/preservation and management program for Lake Buel and that the Selectmen be directed, together with other Town officials, to do whatever is appropriate to make this a successful project, particularly in regard to watershed management.* Unanimous.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept a gift of no less than \$47,000 from the Lake Buel Association to be applied as the Town's share toward the purchase of a weed harvester, in accordance with the application filed with the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Quality Engineering, or take any other action relative thereto. *The Town voted to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept a gift of no less than \$47,000.00 from the Lake Buel Association to be applied as the Town's share toward the purchase of a weed harvester, in accordance with the application filed with the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Quality Engineering.* Unanimous.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the construction of a new Town Garage and other related costs; and to see if such appropriation will be provided by authorizing the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow a sum of money under authority of Chapter 44, Section 7, Clause 3 of the General Laws, and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor payable in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto. *The Town voted to appropriate a sum of, not to exceed \$100,000.00 or any other sum for the construction of a new Town Garage and other related costs; and to see if such appropriation will be provided by authorizing the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow a sum of money under authority of Chapter 44, Section 7, Clause 3 of the General Laws, and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor payable in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws.* Unanimous.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from State Aid to Public Libraries Fund the sum of \$1,250 or any other sum to the Library Appropriation Account, or take any other action relative thereto. *The Town voted to transfer from State Aid to Public Libraries Fund the sum of \$1,250.00 to the Library Appropriation Account.* Unanimous.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Berkshire County Dog Tax Account the sum of \$120.11 or any other sum, to the Library Appropriation Account, as provided for by Chapter 140, Section 172 of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto. *The Town voted to transfer from the Berkshire County Dog Tax Account the sum of \$120.11 to the Library Appropriation Account, as provided for by Chapter 140, Section 172 of the General Laws.* Unanimous.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,700 or any other sum for the purchase of a photocopy machine for the Town Offices, or take any other action relative thereto. *The Town voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,700.00 for the purchase of a photocopy machine for the Town Offices.* Unanimous.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,000 or any other sum for an audit of Town financial records through June 30, 1983, or take any other action relative thereto. *The Town voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,000.00 for an audit of Town financial records through June 30, 1983.* Unanimous.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500 or any other sum for the special Conservation Commission Fund, or take any other action relative thereto. *The Town voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the special Conservation Commission Fund.* Unanimous.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$250 or any other sum for the special Legal Fund, or take any other action relative thereto. *The Town voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$250.00 for the special Legal Fund.* Unanimous.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to direct the Selectmen to take whatever steps may be necessary and feasible in order to ban by legally enforceable regulations or ordinances the use of chlordane, a toxic pesticide which may pose unreasonable risks to man and the environment, or take any other action relative thereto. *The Town voted to direct the Selectmen to take whatever steps may be necessary and feasible in order to ban by legally enforceable regulations or ordinances the use of chlordane, a toxic pesticide which may pose unreasonable risks to man and the environment. Unanimous.*

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the use of free cash available at the time of the computation of the tax levy to reduce the tax levy for the current year, to comply with the limitations of 1980 Chapter 580 ("Proposition 2½"), as amended by 1981 Chapter 782, or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to pass over this article. Unanimous.*

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1983, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with General Laws Chapter 44, Section 17, or take any other action relative thereto. *The Town voted to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1983, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with General Laws Chapter 44, Section 17. Unanimous.*

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to authorize any Town Board to appoint any member thereof to another office or position for the term provided by law (if any), otherwise for the term not to exceed one year, and fix the salary and compensation in accordance with Chapter 41, Section 4A of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to:*

- 1. *Authorize the Board of Assessors to appoint one of its members to the office of Assessors' Clerk for a term of one year, and fix the salary at \$5.40 an hour. Unanimous.*
- 2. *Authorize the Board of Assessors to appoint one of its members as Appraiser/Assistant Assessor and fix the annual salary at \$4,000.00. Unanimous.*
- 3. *Authorize the Library Board to appoint one of its members to the position of Librarian for a term of one year, and fix the salary at \$5.00 an hour. Unanimous.*

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to appoint any committee or officers and give them or any officer of the Town instructions, authority or indemnity thought best, or take any other action relative thereto. *The Town voted to have the Selectmen look into a Planning Committee and a Lake Committee.*

ARTICLE 27. To transact any other business that may legally come before said meeting. *As no other business was transacted the meeting adjourned at 1:53 p.m.*

Hereof fail not and make return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Clerk of said Town at or before the time of said meeting.

Given under our hands and the seal of the Town of Monterey this 25th day of April, 1983.

Stefan Grotz, Chairperson
Hans T. Kessler
Jed Lipsky

SELECTMEN OF MONTEREY

ACCOUNTS

ACCOUNTS

FISCAL BUDGET: July 1, 1982, to June 30, 1983

GENERAL GOVERNMENT—TOWN OFFICER SALARIES

Appropriation:		11,465.00
Expended:		
Assessors:		
P. Vallianos	650.00	
C. Weber	600.00	
J. O'Connor	<u>600.00</u>	
		1,850.00
Auditor:		
J. Jefferson		100.00
Board of Health:		
H. Kessler	250.00	
S. Grotz	250.00	
J. Lipsky	<u>250.00</u>	
		750.00
Board of Registrars:		
S. MacIver	50.00	
P. Amstead	15.00	
L. Lancome	15.00	
F. Amidon	15.00	
		<u>95.00</u>
Constable:		
R. W. Tryon	76.00	
T. Reed	<u>24.00</u>	
		100.00
Inspector of Animals:		
S. Fenn		75.00
Legal Counsel:		
H. Cowhig		300.00
Moderator:		
E. O'Connell		50.00
School Committee:		
J. Burkholder		250.00
Selectmen:		
S. Grotz	550.00	
H. Kessler	500.00	
J. Lipsky	<u>500.00</u>	

Tax Collector:		1,550.00	
H. Makuc		2,250.00	
Town Clerk:			
S. MacIver		1,950.00	
Town Treasurer:			
B. Gauthier	1,787.50		
S. Olds	<u>357.50</u>		
		<u>2,145.00</u>	
	TOTAL:		11,465.00
	BALANCE:		0.00

GENERAL GOVERNMENT—OTHER

ASSESSORS' CLERK

Appropriation:			5,400.00
Expended:			
C. Weber	<u>5,115.15</u>		
	TOTAL:		5,115.15
	BALANCE:		284.85

ASSESSORS' EXPENSES

Appropriation:			1,100.00
From Reserve:			<u>56.51</u>
			1,156.51
Expended:			
New England Telephone	260.58		
Monterey Post Office	213.70		
Hobbs & Warren	33.32		
C. Weber	180.41		
Library Photocopy Account	51.60		
Lincoln Institute of Land Policy	10.80		
Arlington Trust	199.93		
Leonard Weber	3.67		
A. M. Sulkin Inc.	5.00		
Peter Vallianos	67.50		
So. Berk. Registry of Deeds	38.00		
Wecos Typewriter	56.00		
Mass. Assoc. of Assessing Officers	<u>36.00</u>		
	TOTAL:		1,156.51
	BALANCE:		0.00

BOARD OF APPEALS

Appropriation:			350.00
Expended:			
<i>Berkshire Courier</i>	61.63		
C. Weber	49.89		
Library Photocopy Account	51.60		
Berkshire Media Group	87.00		
Peter Vallianos	31.10		
Mass. Federation of Planning Board	<u>20.00</u>		
	TOTAL:		301.22
	BALANCE:		48.78

CONTINGENT

1,150.00

Appropriation:

Expended:

Dues:

Berk. Natural Resources Council	25.00
Mass. Town Clerks Assoc.	15.00
Board of Health Assoc.	5.00
Berk. County Selectmen's Assoc.	9.00
Mass. Collectors & Treasurers Assoc.	50.00
Mass. City & Town Clerks Assoc.	3.00
Mass. Assoc. of Health Boards	25.00
New England Assoc. of City & Town Clerks	<u>20.00</u>

152.00

Meeting Expenses:

C. Weber	12.00
J. O'Connor	12.00
P. Vallianos	12.00
S. MacIver	<u>17.00</u>

53.00

Miscellaneous:

Katy Bradley	10.50
Meghan Bradley	50.50
Comm. of Mass.	12.45
H. Kessler	62.20
Monterey Post Office	10.00
First Agricultural Bank	33.00
John Field	28.15
Brown Assoc.	100.00
B. Gauthier	13.40
J. Kales	2.25
John Ryder	113.04
Library Photocopy Account	25.30
Berkshire Enviro-Labs Inc.	30.00
Farshaw & Co.	<u>49.58</u>

540.37

TOTAL:
BALANCE:

745.37
404.63

DOG OFFICER/POUND KEEPER

Appropriation:

From Reserve:

800.00

137.00

937.00

Expended:

Berter Moro	<u>937.00</u>
-------------	---------------

TOTAL:
BALANCE:

937.00
0.00

ELECTION EXPENSES

Appropriation:		700.00
From Reserve:		<u>35.00</u>
		735.00
Expended:		
P. Amstead	20.00	
M. Brown	38.00	
G. Burke	119.00	
T. Butler	93.00	
T. Callan	36.00	
R. Champigny	39.00	
B. Gauthier	15.00	
D. Mielke	21.00	
T. Reed	37.00	
L. Ryder	38.00	
J. Thorn	74.00	
B. Tryon	47.00	
L. Whitbeck	33.00	
F. Amidon	21.00	
A. Enoe	50.00	
G. Heath	15.00	
V. Bynack	19.00	
V. Funk	15.00	
S. Grotz	<u>5.00</u>	
TOTAL:		735.00
BALANCE:		0.00

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Appropriation:		400.00
Expended:		
Library Photocopy Account	9.30	
Assoc. of Town Finance Committees	55.00	
N. Wool	67.60	
W. R. Ward	20.25	
Farshaw & Co.	18.85	
J. Kales	<u>10.00</u>	
TOTAL:		181.00
BALANCE:		219.00

INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

Appropriation:		550.00
Expended:		
R. Ensign	<u>500.00</u>	
TOTAL:		500.00
BALANCE:		50.00

INSPECTOR OF WIRES

Appropriation:		1,000.00
Expended:		
R. Stevens	<u>1,000.00</u>	
TOTAL:		1,000.00
BALANCE:		0.00

MEMORIAL DAY

Appropriation:		250.00
From Reserve:		<u>33.65</u>
		283.65
Expended:		
H. Kessler	27.72	
Monterey General Store	161.93	
Gregg S. Massini	70.00	
E. B. Dolby Inc.	<u>24.00</u>	
TOTAL:		283.65
BALANCE:		0.00

PLANNING BOARD

Appropriation:		400.00
Expended:		
Mass. Federation of Planning Boards	1.60	
Library Photocopy Account	<u>40.00</u>	
TOTAL:		41.60
BALANCE:		358.40

PLUMBING INSPECTOR

Appropriation:		100.00
Expended:	<u>0.00</u>	
TOTAL:		0.00
BALANCE:		100.00

SELECTMEN'S SECRETARY

Appropriation:		3,120.00
Expended:		
J. Kales	<u>3,120.00</u>	
TOTAL:		3,120.00
BALANCE:		0.00

* PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

CIVIL DEFENSE

Appropriation:		0.00
1981-82 Carryover:		<u>538.65</u>
Expended:	<u>0.00</u>	538.65
TOTAL:		0.00
BALANCE:		538.65

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Appropriation:		375.00
Expended:		
Mass. Assoc. of Conservation Comm.	25.00	
Berk. Media Group	13.10	
Library Photocopy Account	46.80	
Monterey Post Office	5.00	
Conservation Foundation	25.00	
C. Weber	25.30	
A. Hastedt	55.00	
A. M. O'Connor	6.00	
Roger Tryon	58.00	
Snap Shop	55.97	
<i>Berkshire Eagle</i>	22.75	
Ellen Pearson	1.35	
C. Mielke	<u>34.00</u>	
TOTAL:		373.27
BALANCE:		1.73

DUTCH ELM/INSECT PEST CONTROL

Appropriation:		1,750.00
Expended:		
Dan Whitbeck Tree Service	1,585.00	
Roger Tryon	<u>165.00</u>	
TOTAL:		1,750.00
BALANCE:		0.00

FIRE PROTECTION

Appropriation:		10,500.00
From Reserve:		<u>799.96</u>
		11,299.96
Expended:		
Sentry Uniform & Equip.	930.20	
Motorola Inc.	270.25	
Town of Great Barrington	500.00	
Mass. Electric	154.06	
New England Telephone	930.03	
Bell-Herring Inc.	1,177.92	
Monterey Fire Co., Ltd.	6,310.00	
John B. Hull	360.50	
Berkshire GMC	12.18	
Raynor's	180.66	
Bunnell Auto Parts	373.96	
Smith Auto Electric	<u>100.20</u>	
TOTAL:		<u>11,199.96</u>
BALANCE:		0.00

POLICE PROTECTION

Appropriation:		10,575.00
Expended:		
Salaries:		
D. Lyman	2,083.60	
D. Whitbeck	2,115.00	
R. Hardisty	1,412.00	
J. Bynack	<u>927.00</u>	
Mileage:		6,537.60
D. Whitbeck	46.40	
J. Bynack	<u>76.65</u>	
Utilities:		123.05
New England Telephone		203.60
Cruiser:		
Roadside Store	769.23	
F. W. Spaulding	51.63	
Robert's Service Stn.	13.40	
Daniel's Auto Repair	90.64	
Seward's Tires Inc.	32.95	
Agway Gas Stn.	17.00	
Ely's Market	40.52	
Dan Watson Automotive	<u>65.00</u>	
		1,080.37
Services & Supplies:		
Ried Cleaners	216.35	
Reservoir Marine Sales	445.00	
New England Assoc. of		
Chiefs of Police	35.00	
Harland B. Foster	39.69	
Jack's Country Squire	39.95	
Sentry Uniform	909.65	
D. Lyman	65.65	
Motorola Inc.	693.11	
G. A. Thompson Co.	14.95	
J. Bynack	34.76	
Dept. of Public Safety	50.00	
Farshaw & Co.	20.60	
Gould Publications	30.00	
Berk. County Police Chiefs Assoc.	10.00	
Craftsman Inc. Inc.	<u>25.00</u>	
		<u>2,629.71</u>
TOTAL:		10,574.33
BALANCE:		0.67

SHADE TREES

Appropriation:		750.00
Expended:		
Sudbury Nurseries	121.50	
Peter Murkett	33.35	
Phil Newey	315.00	
Roger Tryon	73.00	
Ernest Heath	<u>66.00</u>	
TOTAL:		608.85
BALANCE:		141.15

VETERANS' BENEFITS

Appropriation:		500.00
Expended:	<u>0.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	0.00
BALANCE:		500.00

EDUCATION

LIBRARY

Appropriation:		8,538.09
State Aid (Art. 14. 5/1/82):		1,250.00
Dog Tax (Art. 15. 5/1/82):		<u>154.91</u>
Expended:		9,943.00
Librarians:		
A. M. Makuc	4,880.00	
M. Makuc	270.50	
J. Makuc	<u>375.00</u>	
		5,525.50
Books and Magazines:		
Victor Hotho & Co.	71.24	
New England Book Fair	53.62	
Time-Life	102.06	
Rival Publishers	13.95	
Magazine Subscription Serv.	307.77	
World Book	58.55	
Baker & Taylor	488.32	
Franklin Watts	311.14	
Doubleday	255.56	
Odyssey	236.64	
Either/Or Bookstore	15.00	
The Bookloft	<u>77.95</u>	
		1,991.80
Utilities:		
Mass. Electric	316.95	
New England Telephone	366.84	
John B. Hull	<u>1,390.92</u>	
		2,074.71
Services & Supplies:		
Upstart	41.14	
A. M. Makuc	137.97	
Mass. Library Trustees Assoc.	5.00	
Tammy Jervas	32.50	
Gaylord	42.43	
Brodart Inc.	16.63	
Mark Makuc	30.00	
Snap Shop	37.32	
Deborah Mielke	<u>8.00</u>	
		<u>350.99</u>
	TOTAL:	9,943.00
BALANCE:		0.00

LIBRARY—MAINTENANCE

Appropriation:		500.00
From Reserve:		<u>50.00</u>
		550.00
Expended:		
Mark Makuc	111.00	
Country Carpets	155.14	
Joseph Wirth	44.98	
Jay Amidon	100.00	
Christopher Makuc	28.00	
Monterey Water Co.	52.25	
John B. Hull	<u>58.63</u>	
	TOTAL:	550.00
	BALANCE:	0.00

SCHOOLS—CAPITAL COSTS

Appropriation:		2,512.00
Expended:		
So. Berk. Regional School District	<u>2,512.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	2,512.00
	BALANCE:	0.00

SCHOOLS—OPERATING COSTS

Appropriation (Art. 2. 12/23/82):		210,178.00
Expended:		
So. Berk. Regional School District	<u>210,161.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	210,161.00
	BALANCE:	17.00

UNCLASSIFIED**RESERVE FUND**

Appropriation:		10,000.00
Transferred to:		
Debt Service	836.00	
Town Garage	108.37	
Assessors' Expenses	56.51	
Fire Protection	799.96	
Printing & Stationery	451.92	
Election Expenses	35.00	
Health Insurance	26.48	
Memorial Day	33.65	
Street Listing	95.10	
Dog Officer/Pound Keeper	137.00	
Library Maintenance	50.00	
Public Lighting	<u>95.78</u>	
	TOTAL:	2,725.77
	BALANCE:	7,274.23

STATE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

Appropriation:		150.00
Expended:	<u>0.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	0.00
	BALANCE:	150.00

STREET LISTING

Appropriation:		350.00
From Reserve:		<u>95.10</u>
		445.10
Expended:		
T. Callan	<u>445.10</u>	
	TOTAL:	445.10
	BALANCE:	0.00

BERKSHIRE COUNTY RETIREMENT

Appropriation:		8,490.00
Expended:		
Berkshire County Retirement	<u>8,490.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	8,490.00
	BALANCE:	0.00

BONDS AND INSURANCE

Appropriation:		17,740.00
Expended:		
L. E. Mahoney Insurance	16,828.20	
U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co.	<u>911.80</u>	
	TOTAL:	17,740.00
	BALANCE:	0.00

DEBT SERVICE

Appropriation:		100.00
From Reserve:		<u>836.00</u>
		936.00
Expended:		
First Agricultural Bank	<u>936.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	936.00
	BALANCE:	0.00

EMPLOYMENT SECURITY

Appropriation:		150.00
Expended:		
Comm. of Mass.	<u>79.05</u>	
	TOTAL:	79.05
	BALANCE:	70.95

MEETING HALL

Appropriation:		500.00
Expended:		
United Church of Christ	<u>500.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	500.00
	BALANCE:	0.00

PRINTING AND STATIONERY

Appropriation:		3,300.00
From Reserve:		<u>451.92</u>
Expended:		3,751.92
Legal Notices:		
Berkshire Media Group	26.25	
Postage:		
Monterey Post Office	703.36	
H. Makuc	17.23	
J. Kales	100.00	
B. Gauthier	60.00	
S. MacIver	89.70	
C. Seiger	3.20	
H. Kessler	<u>4.46</u>	
		977.95
Printing:		
Unicorn Secretarial Service	70.00	
Kwik Print	112.60	
Berkshire Media Group	167.80	
J. Kales	4.60	
West Publishing	321.00	
Hobbs & Warren	435.85	
Pegboard Business	145.16	
Library Photocopy Account	7.30	
New England Business Service	91.50	
Center for Ecological Technology	20.22	
Arlington Trust	839.54	
S. Grotz	9.10	
H. Kessler	56.78	
Secretary of State	3.80	
Appalachian Press	139.00	
S. MacIver	<u>27.70</u>	
		2,451.95
Services & Supplies:		
Farshaw & Co.	176.07	
Paperdilly Inc.	4.95	
MacFarlane Office Products	112.00	
H. Makuc	<u>2.75</u>	
		<u>295.77</u>
	TOTAL:	3,751.92
	BALANCE:	0.00

TOWN OFFICES

Appropriation:		2,130.00
Expended:		
So. Berk. Regional School District	<u>1,483.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	1,483.00
	BALANCE:	647.00

TOWN REPORT

Appropriation:		2,500.00
Expended:		
Library Photocopy Account	3.60	
Colonial Printing	1,446.00	
C. Weber	<u>62.00</u>	
TOTAL:		1,511.60
BALANCE:		988.40

VACATION, SICK AND HOLIDAY PAY

Appropriation:		6,000.00
Expended:		
Vacation Pay:		
J. Field	604.00	
H. Crine	504.00	
L. Thompson	480.00	
J. Bynack	<u>480.00</u>	
		2,068.00
Holiday Pay:		
J. Field	241.60	
H. Crine	201.60	
L. Thompson	192.00	
J. Bynack	<u>192.00</u>	
		827.20
Sick Pay:		
J. Field	422.80	
J. Bynack	672.00	
H. Crine	252.00	
L. Thompson	<u>96.00</u>	
		<u>1,442.80</u>
TOTAL:		4,338.00
BALANCE:		1,662.00

CEMETERIES

Appropriation:		2,400.00
Expended:		
L. Barker	1,805.99	
H. Greene	<u>275.00</u>	
TOTAL:		2,080.99
BALANCE:		319.01

HEALTH, SANITATION AND RECREATION BOARD OF HEALTH

Appropriation:		50.00
Expended:		
H. Kessler	26.90	
Comm. of Mass.	2.10	
Library Photocopy Account	<u>21.00</u>	
TOTAL:		50.00
BALANCE:		0.00

DISPOSAL AREA

Appropriation:		27,000.00
Article 3. (8/24/82):		5,700.00
		<hr/>
Expended:		32,700.00
G. Kisselbrock	45.50	
Bartlett Consolidated Inc.	4,921.00	
B. J. McLaughlin	249.69	
Berkshire Clean-Way Rubbish Removal	26,400.00	
R. W. Tryon	<u>400.00</u>	
TOTAL:		32,016.19
BALANCE:		683.81

HEALTH INSURANCE

Appropriation:		5,200.00
From Reserve:		<u>26.48</u>
Expended:		5,226.48
Berkshire County Treasurer	<u>5,226.48</u>	
TOTAL:		5,226.48
BALANCE:		0.00

PARKS COMMISSION

Appropriation:		4,500.00
Expended:		
T. Schuler	1,500.00	
G. Kisselbrock	166.50	
Frank's Berkshire Marine	40.19	
Monterey Water Co.	60.00	
Berkshire Environmental Labs	10.00	
Maryellen Brown	300.00	
Alumidock	96.02	
M. E. O'Brien & Sons Inc.	166.00	
John Makuc	10.00	
Rick Mielke	1,940.00	
Harold Hart	<u>200.00</u>	
TOTAL:		4,488.71
BALANCE:		11.29

VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION

Appropriation:		1,253.00
Expended:		
So. Berk. Visiting Nurse Assoc.	<u>1,253.00</u>	
TOTAL:		1,253.00
BALANCE:		0.00

HIGHWAYS

HIGHWAYS—CAPITAL

Town Appropriation:		31,526.00
State Aid (Art. 5. 5/1/82):		22,974.00
1981-82 Carryover:		<u>100.00</u>
Expended:		54,600.00

Labor:		
J. Field	1,570.40	
L. Thompson	1,200.00	
J. Bynack	1,056.00	
H. Crine	<u>1,108.80</u>	
		4,935.20
Hired Equipment:		
Tri Town Paving Inc.	22,880.64	
R. W. Tryon Const.	3,288.00	
New Boston Fuel Supply Co.	<u>255.00</u>	
		26,423.64
Materials:		
All States Asphalt Inc.	14,138.31	
Chas. Freedman Steel Inc.	1,113.00	
George Mielke Sr.	271.60	
Lane Const. Corp	313.54	
J. Donovan & Son	4,152.75	
R. W. Tryon Const.	<u>3,000.00</u>	
		<u>22,989.20</u>
TOTAL:		54,348.04
BALANCE:		251.96

HIGHWAYS—MAINTENANCE

Town Appropriation:		39,000.00
Federal Revenue Sharing (Art. 6. 5/1/82):		<u>5,000.00</u>
		44,000.00
Expended:		
Labor:		
J. Field	9,060.00	
H. Crine	7,931.70	
L. Thompson	7,410.00	
J. Bynack	6,264.00	
M. Amstead	<u>218.25</u>	
		30,883.95
Hired Equipment:		
Frank E. Bailey	1,242.00	
Annecharico Const.	224.00	
Whitbeck's Tree Co.	500.00	
R. W. Tryon Const.	2,344.00	
Gandolfo Sweeper	<u>875.00</u>	
		5,185.00
Materials:		
Wyman & Son	35.24	
Lane Const. Corp.	2,539.65	
Capital Highway Materials	419.70	
Tom Bradley	12.00	
Field Precast Corp.	895.00	
Agway	1,778.95	
Wholesale Distributors	239.60	
M. T. Cavanaugh	197.69	
Red's Home Supply	48.47	
Barbieri Lumber	292.00	

Caligari & Son	216.11
R. W. Tryon Const.	910.10
New England Telephone	<u>78.28</u>

7,572.79

TOTAL:	43,641.74
BALANCE:	358.26

MACHINERY AND TOOLS

Appropriation:	12,000.00
Article 2. (8/24/82):	<u>2,000.00</u>

Expended:	14,000.00
-----------	-----------

Delmolino's	833.84
Zera Equipment Inc.	239.48
Ro-Brand Products Inc.	443.78
Raynor's	1,367.14
Tyler Equip. Corp.	646.25
Berkshire GMC	947.44
West's Farm Equip.	582.89
Pittsfield Welding Supply	191.78
Genalco Inc.	245.44
Kem Mfg. Co.	103.25
Air Compressor Engineering	1,675.00
Harland B. Foster	153.04
Bunnell	2,626.94
Dempsey's Garage	61.68
Robert W. Stevens	670.08
Lubrication Filter & Supply	168.76
M. T. Cavanaugh	17.29
Walter Equip.	649.64
Carr Supply	21.13
Bowman Distributors	245.02
Firestone	372.72
Canaan Auto Machine	227.68
Caligari	107.21
R & M Supplies	64.97
George Mielke Sr.	44.08
Davidson Signs	100.00
McLaughlin Equip. Co.	284.90
Red's Home Supply	32.17
Lee Ford Inc.	53.00
Fasteners	92.00
Smith Auto Electric	65.00
Pinewood Dist.	47.00
Wholesale Dist.	254.25
Allied Business Capital	<u>123.41</u>

TOTAL:	13,758.26
BALANCE:	241.74

SNOW AND SAND

Appropriation:	47,000.00
----------------	-----------

Expended:

Labor—Regular:

J. Field	3,865.60
H. Crine	3,074.40
L. Thompson	2,994.00

J. Bynack	2,739.00	
P. Bynack	339.25	
	<u>169.47</u>	
		13,181.72
Labor—Overtime:		
H. Crine	822.15	
L. Thompson	1,282.50	
J. Bynack	807.00	
P. Bynack	<u>74.75</u>	
		<u>2,986.40</u>
		16,168.12
Hired Equipment:		
J. Field		2,064.00
Materials:		
International Salt Co.	12,537.32	
Annecharico Const.	10,570.00	
Wholesale Distributors	<u>808.75</u>	
		<u>23,916.07</u>
	TOTAL:	42,148.19
	BALANCE:	4,851.81

TOWN GARAGE

Appropriation:		15,000.00
From Reserve:		<u>108.37</u>
		15,108.37
Expended:		
Agway	10,610.63	
New England Telephone	426.63	
John B. Hull	1,031.70	
Caligari	24.84	
Texas Refining Corp.	226.00	
Lamont Labs Inc.	260.26	
Home Gas Corp.	1,927.28	
Agway Petroleum Corp.	<u>601.03</u>	
	TOTAL:	15,108.37
	BALANCE:	0.00

PUBLIC LIGHTING

Appropriation:		1,860.00
From Reserve:		<u>95.78</u>
		1,955.78
Expended:		
Mass. Electric	<u>1,955.78</u>	
	TOTAL:	1,955.78
	BALANCE:	0.00

SPECIAL ARTICLES

RE-EVALUATION OF REAL ESTATE (Art. 13. 5/3/75)

1981-82 Carryover:		10,537.71
Expended:	<u>0.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	0.00
	BALANCE:	10,537.71

UNPAID BILLS (Art. 1 8/24/82)

Appropriation:		2,475.62
Expended:		
R. W. Tryon (Disposal Area)	1,942.12	
Arlington Trust (Printing & Stationery)	360.00	
West Publishing (Printing & Stationery)	<u>173.50</u>	
	TOTAL:	2,475.62
	BALANCE:	0.00

OFFICE EQUIPMENT (Art. 4. 8/24/82)

Appropriation:		1,300.00
Expended:		
MacFarlane Office Products	1,125.00	
Leonard Weber	<u>100.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	1,225.00
	BALANCE:	75.00

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT TRUCK & PLOW (Art. 7. 5/1/82)

Appropriation:		17,401.00
Expended:		
Berkshire GMC	<u>17,401.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	17,401.00
	BALANCE:	0.00

STABILIZATION FUND

Article 8. (5/1/82):		5,000.00
Article 5. (8/24/82):		<u>8,524.38</u>
		13,524.38
Transferred to Savings:		
Lee Savings Bank	<u>13,524.38</u>	
	TOTAL:	13,524.38
	BALANCE:	0.00

FIRE TRUCK LOAN AND INTEREST (Art. 9. 5/1/82)

Appropriation:		13,929.00
Expended:		
Berkshire Bank & Trust	<u>13,924.28</u>	
	TOTAL:	13,924.28
	BALANCE:	4.72

GREAT BARRINGTON POLICE (Art. 10. 5/1/82)

Appropriation:		600.00
Expended:		
Town of Great Barrington	<u>600.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	600.00
	BALANCE:	0.00

BERKSHIRE MENTAL HEALTH (Art. 11. 5/1/82)

Appropriation:		835.00
Expended:		
Berkshire Mental Health	<u>835.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	835.00
	BALANCE:	0.00

CHILDREN'S HEALTH PROGRAM (Art. 12. 5/1/82)

Appropriation:		700.00
Expended:		
Children's Health Program	<u>700.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	700.00
	BALANCE:	0.00

COUNCIL ON AGING (Art. 13. 5/1/82)

Appropriation:		400.00
Expended:		
Council on Aging	<u>400.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	400.00
	BALANCE:	0.00

CONSERVATION COMMISSION FUND (Art. 16. 5/1/82)

Appropriation:		500.00
Transferred to Savings:		
Gt. Barrington Savings Bank	<u>500.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	500.00
	BALANCE:	0.00

LEGAL FUND (Art. 17. 5/1/82)

Appropriation:		250.00
Transferred to Savings:		
Gt. Barrington Savings Bank	<u>250.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	250.00
	BALANCE:	0.00

ADDING MACHINES (Art. 18. 5/1/82)

Appropriation:		300.00
Expended:		
MacFarlane Office Products	<u>289.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	289.00
	BALANCE:	11.00

BY-LAWS (Art. 19. 5/1/82)

Appropriation:		75.00
Expended:		
Unicorn Secretarial Services	<u>75.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	75.00
	BALANCE:	0.00

AUDIT (Art. 21. 5/2/81)

1981-82 Carryover:		3,500.00
Expended:	<u>0.00</u>	
TOTAL:		0.00
BALANCE:		3,500.00

LIBRARY INSULATION (Art. 10. 5/3/80)

1981-81 Carryover:		72.40
Expended:	<u>0.00</u>	
TOTAL:		0.00
BALANCE:		72.40

NINE ROADS (Art. 8. 5/5/79)

1981-82 Carryover:		1,000.00
Expended:	<u>0.00</u>	
TOTAL:		0.00
BALANCE:		1,000.00

LIBRARY PAINTING (Art. 13. 5/5/79)

1981-82 Carryover:		50.00
Expended:		
J. Amidon	<u>50.00</u>	
TOTAL:		50.00
BALANCE:		0.00

SELECTMEN'S SECRETARY FILING CABINET (Art. 20. 5/7/77)

1981-82 Carryover:		100.00
Expended:		
J. Kales	<u>75.00</u>	
TOTAL:		75.00
BALANCE:		25.00

FISCAL BUDGET SUMMARY

July 1, 1982, to June 30, 1983

	Appropriation	Spent	Balance
GENERAL GOVERNMENT			
Salaries:			
Assessors	1,850.00	1,850.00	0.00
Auditor	100.00	100.00	0.00
Board of Health	750.00	750.00	0.00
Board of Registrars	95.00	95.00	0.00
Constable	100.00	100.00	0.00
Inspector of Animals	75.00	75.00	0.00
Legal Counsel	300.00	300.00	0.00
Moderator	50.00	50.00	0.00
Selectmen	1,550.00	1,550.00	0.00
Tax Collector	2,250.00	2,250.00	0.00
Town Clerk	1,950.00	1,950.00	0.00
Town Treasurer	2,145.00	2,145.00	0.00
Other:			
Assessors' Clerk	5,400.00	5,115.15	284.85

Assessors' Expenses	1,156.51	1,156.51	0.00
1,100.00 Appropriation			
56.51 from Reserve			
Board of Appeals	350.00	301.22	48.78
Contingent	1,150.00	745.37	404.63
Dog Officer/Pound Keeper	937.00	937.00	0.00
800.00 Appropriation			
137.00 from Reserve			
Election Expenses	735.00	735.00	0.00
700.00 Appropriation			
35.00 from Reserve			
Finance Committee	400.00	181.00	219.00
Inspector of Buildings Expenses	550.00	500.00	50.00
Inspector of Wires Expenses	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00
Memorial Day	283.65	283.65	0.00
250.00 Appropriation			
33.65 from Reserve			
Planning Board	400.00	41.60	358.40
Plumbing Inspector Expenses	100.00	0.00	100.00
Selectmen's Secretary	3,120.00	3,120.00	0.00
Street Listing	445.10	445.10	0.00
350.00 Appropriation			
95.10 from Reserve			
PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY			
Civil Defense	538.65	0.00	538.65
538.65 Carryover from 1981-82			
0.00 Appropriation			
Conservation Commission	375.00	373.27	1.73
Dutch Elm/Insect Pest Control	1,750.00	1,750.00	0.00
Fire Protection	11,299.96	11,299.96	0.00
10,500.00 Appropriation			
799.96 from Reserve			
Police Protection	10,575.00	10,574.33	0.67
Shade Trees	750.00	608.85	141.15
Veterans' Benefits	500.00	0.00	500.00
EDUCATION			
Library	9,943.00	9,943.00	0.00
8,538.09 Appropriation			
1,250.00 State Aid (Art. 14)			
154.91 Dog Tax (Art. 15)			
Library Maintenance	550.00	550.00	0.00
500.00 Appropriation			
50.00 from Reserve			
School Committee Expenses	250.00	250.00	0.00
Schools, Capital Costs	2,512.00	2,512.00	0.00
Schools, Operating Costs	210,178.00	210,161.00	17.00
(Article 2. 12/23/82)			
UNCLASSIFIED			
Berkshire County Retirement	8,490.00	8,490.00	0.00
Bonds and Insurance	17,740.00	17,740.00	0.00
Debt Service	936.00	936.00	0.00
100.00 Appropriation			
836.00 from Reserve			
Employment Security	150.00	79.05	70.95
Meeting Hall	500.00	500.00	0.00
Printing and Stationery	3,751.92	3,751.92	0.00
3,300.00 Appropriation			
451.92 from Reserve			
Reserve Fund	10,000.00	2,725.77	7,274.23

State Board of Retirement	150.00	0.00	150.00
Town Offices	2,130.00	1,483.00	647.00
Town Report	2,500.00	1,511.60	988.40
Vacation, Sick & Holiday Pay	6,000.00	4,338.00	1,662.00
CEMETERIES			
Maintenance	2,400.00	2,080.99	319.01
HEALTH, SANITATION AND RECREATION			
Board of Health	50.00	50.00	0.00
Disposal Area	32,700.00	32,016.19	683.81
27,000.00 Appropriation			
5,700.00 Art. 3. (8/24/82)			
Health Insurance	5,226.48	5,226.48	0.00
5,200.00 Appropriation			
26.48 from Reserve			
Park Commission	4,500.00	4,488.71	11.29
Visiting Nurse Association	1,253.00	1,253.00	0.00
HIGHWAYS			
Highways, Capital	54,600.00	54,348.04	251.96
31,526.00 Town Appropriation			
22,974.00 Article 5.			
100.00 Carryover from 1981/82			
Highways, Maintenance	44,000.00	43,641.74	358.26
39,000.00 Town Appropriation			
5,000.00 Federal Revenue Sharing			
Machinery and Tools	14,000.00	13,758.26	241.74
12,000.00 Appropriation			
2,000.00 Article 2. (8/24/82)			
Snow and Sand-	47,000.00	42,148.19	4,851.81
Town Garage	15,108.37	15,108.37	0.00
15,000.00 Appropriation			
108.37 from Reserve			
Public Lighting	1,955.78	1,955.78	0.00
1,860.00 Appropriation			
95.78 from Reserve			
SPECIAL ARTICLES			
Unpaid Bills (Art. 1. 8/24/82)	2,475.62	2,475.62	0.00
Office Equipment (Art. 4. 8/24/82)	1,300.00	1,225.00	75.00
Truck and Plow (Art. 7. 5/1/82)	17,401.00	17,401.00	0.00
Stabilization Fund	13,524.38	13,524.38*	0.00
5,000.00 Art. 8. 5/1/82)			
8,524.38 Art. 5. (8/24/82)			
Fire Truck (Art. 9. 5/1/82)	13,929.00	13,924.28	4.72
Gt. Barrington Police (Art. 10. 5/1/82)	600.00	600.00	0.00
Berkshire Mental Health (Art. 11. 5/1/82)	835.00	835.00	0.00
Children's Health Program (Art. 12. 5/1/82)	700.00	700.00	0.00
Council on Aging (Art. 13. 5/1/82)	400.00	400.00	0.00
Conservation Commission Fund (Art. 16. 5/1/82)	500.00	500.00*	0.00
Legal Fund (Art. 17. 5/1/82)	250.00	250.00*	0.00
Adding Machines (Art. 18. 5/1/82)	300.00	289.00	11.00
By-Law Printing (Art. 19. 5/1/82)	75.00	75.00	0.00
Audit (Art. 21. 5/2/81)	3,500.00**	0.00	3,500.00
Library Insulation (Art. 10. 5/3/80)	72.40**	0.00	72.40
Nine Road (Art. 8. 5/5/79)	1,000.00**	0.00	1,000.00
Library Painting (Art. 13. 5/5/79)	50.00**	50.00	0.00
Filing Cabinet (Art. 20. 5/7/77)	100.00**	75.00	25.00
Re-evaluation of Real Estate			
(Art. 13. 5/3/75)	10,537.71**	0.00	10,537.71

*Transfer to savings

**1981-82 Carryover

REPORTS

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF APPEALS

The following hearings were held during the fiscal year July 1, 1982-June 30, 1983:

1. August 27, 1982—Petition of Abbie S. Olds to enlarge a non-conforming residence located on Blue Hill Road, in the Agricultural-Residential District. The petition was approved.
2. August 27, 1982—Petition of Richard and Melvene Dyer-Bennet to divide a lot with frontage less than 200 feet on Blue Hill Road, in the Agricultural-Residential District, and to enlarge an existing non-conforming residence on the same property. The application for variance was withdrawn on August 29, 1982. The petition to enlarge the residence was allowed with the condition that no dimension exceed the approved plan.
3. October 4, 1982; October 12, 1982—Petition of Judith Friedman to situate a residence within the minimum setbacks required by the Monterey Zoning By-Law for the Lakeshore District of Lake Garfield. The petition was approved with four conditions:
 - 1) That a new Building Permit be obtained for a three-bedroom house as described in the plans filed with this case (1982-5).
 - 2) That the Variance and Permit for the septic system reflect a three-bedroom house.
 - 3) That the height of the structure not exceed the Monterey By-Law limitation of 35 feet.
 - 4) That the well and septic system comply with Title V requirements.
4. October 4, 1982—Petition of Thomas E. and Patricia A. Andrus to expand an existing non-conforming use by the addition of a one-story section to the auto body repair shop, located at Main Road and Swann Road in the Agricultural-Residential District. The petition was approved.
5. December 20, 1982; February 23, 1983—Petition of Alan G. and Marlene E. Green to expand an existing deck to include a screened porch on their non-conforming residence on Lake Shore Lane in the Lakeshore District of Lake Garfield. The petition was allowed with two conditions:
 - 1) The permitted use is limited to a covered, screened porch, 12' x 20' (twelve by twenty feet), with three skylights. The porch may never have heating, plumbing or windows.
 - 2) All existing structures along the Green-Pasco property line, including the covered porch and existing open deck, shall be reconstructed so as to achieve a three-foot setback from that property line (the east line of the property described in a deed in the Southern Berkshire Registry of Deeds in Book 447, page 17).
6. June 9, 1983—Petition of Bernard Kleban to convert a single-family residence into a multi-family residence, located on Beartown Mountain Road in the Agricultural-Residential District. The petition was denied.

Respectfully submitted,
Osborne E. Dugan, Chairman
Edith L. Wilson
Maureen Bradley
Georgiana O'Connell
Peter S. Vallianos, Clerk
Robert H. Ensign, Alternate
John A. Ryder, Alternate

REPORT OF THE BERKSHIRE COUNTY REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION

During calendar year 1983 the Berkshire County Regional Planning Commission continued its involvement in a variety of important issues in the County. These included transportation, environmental planning, historic preservation, economic development, and local land use assistance.

Transportation

The major accomplishment of BCRPC's transportation planning efforts in 1983 was the completion and adoption of the *Transportation Plan for Berkshire County*. This is a comprehensive, region-wide document which will now serve as the basis for transportation-related decision-making.

Another important effort was continued staff involvement in many aspects of the process to build a Route 7 bypass in Pittsfield, Lanesborough, and Lenox. Governor Dukakis's announced support for this project in early 1983 meant new hope that this long-debated proposal would finally become a reality.

Another area of significant effort in 1983 was BCRPC's continued technical planning assistance to the Berkshire Regional Transit Authority, having performed analyses of proposed fare changes, proposed service changes, ridership trends, and potential system modifications in response to threatened subsidy cutbacks. Perhaps attributable to both efficient operations by the BRTA and effective planning by BCRPC, comparative statistics for 1982 revealed that BRTA rated as the most efficient transit operation in the state.

BCRPC staff also participated on and/or provided technical assistance to various local and regional committees involved in transportation issues, including the Central Berkshire Chamber of Commerce Transportation and Economic Development Committees, the Berkshire County Development Commission, City of Pittsfield Parking Authority Feasibility Study Committee and Airport Connector Road Review and Advisory Committees, Turnpike Visitor Information Center Study Committee, Elder Services of Berkshire County Transportation Committee, and others.

In addition to requests for data and information specific to its transportation, environmental or historic preservation planning programs, BCRPC also fulfills a critical need for region-wide demographic and other statistics. An extensive collection of Census Bureau publications, employment reports and other reference materials enables BCRPC to meet the data needs of local officials, business owners, developers, students and others on a daily basis.

Environmental Planning

The BCRPC environmental planner provided technical assistance to Berkshire County communities desiring help with environmental issues. Assistance to communities in 1983 involved the following: groundwater protection plans for Williamstown and Lanesborough; groundwater pollution from road salt in Becket; hazardous waste management; wetlands protection; state and federal grant programs; erosion control; lake management; coordination of acid rain monitoring program. search for a disposal site for demolition debris; herbicide spraying of railroad right-of-ways; septic system management and disposal of septage; participation in Housatonic River Watershed Association in developing a "Greenway Plan"; and represent Berkshire County in federal and state environmental issues.

These and other issues continue to be a concern of many communities. We, of course, welcome suggestions for other projects in which the environmental planner can be of assistance to our communities.

Historic Preservation Activities

The Berkshire County Regional Planning Commission's Historic Preservation Project in the past five years has substantially assisted all thirty-two Berkshire County towns and municipalities. At the present time there are only two communities that have not completed or begun their inventories of Historic Resources. They are Florida and Windsor. These will be undertaken early in 1984. There are twenty-seven active local Historical Commissions in

Berkshire County as of this year. The BCRPC has been responsible for assisting twenty-six communities to complete their resources list.

- Four Town Inventories of Historic Resources were completed during the year. They are Clarksburg, Lanesborough, Sheffield and Otis.
- Eighteen nominations to the National Register of Historic Places were prepared in the past year and eight are yet pending listing with the keeper of the National Register or Massachusetts Historical Commission. The following are properties listed during the year: Hall's Tavern, Cheshire; Crane Paper Company Museum and the Dalton Grange #23, Dalton; Monument Mills, Housatonic; Rock Ridge, Monterey; Church Street Historic District and the Eber Sherman Farm, North Adams; the Allen Hotel, Pittsfield; Villa-Virginia, Stockbridge; The Mill Village Historic District and the Colonel Benjamin Simond House, Williamstown. Still pending are the Susan B. Anthony Homestead and the Summer Street Historic District, Adams; the Stafford Hill Monument, Cheshire; South Egremont Historic District, Egremont; the Thomas Shepard House, New Marlborough; the North Adams Multiple Resource District, North Adams; the Captain John Brewer House, Monterey; and the Union Theatre, Pittsfield.
- The Stockbridge Local Historic District by-law failed to pass at town meeting; however, the Village of Ashley Falls has been assisted in drafting a local by-law under Chapter 40C for the Village. It will extend from the Col. John Ashley House to the north edge of the Village on Route 7A.
- The Regional Historic Preservation Planner secured a grant and intern for the Williamstown House of Local History to catalogue their fine collection of local historical material relating to Williamstown.
- The 50th Anniversary Commemorative Exhibit of the Civilian Conservation Corps at the Mt. Greylock Visitors Center was assembled by Bernice O'Brien of Region 5 DEM and the BCRPC Historic Preservation Planner, who provided technical assistance.
- The RPP also assisted Region 5 DEM with technical assistance in completing a Cultural Resources Inventory on the lands owned by the Department in Berkshire County.
- The BCRPC has also assisted the Lenox Planning Board with the drafting of a Great Estate Preservation by-law to allow conscientious development preserving open space and historic features.
- The BCRPC has compiled and made available to Massachusetts Historical Commission and other state officials a list of twenty necessary preservation projects in need of funding here in Berkshire County.
- The RPP assisted 31 communities with historic preservation technical advice in the year.

Economic Development

In 1983 BCRPC distributed a report containing the results of a comprehensive inventory and evaluation of industrial sites in the County. This study was undertaken at the request of the Berkshire County Development Commission and other development agencies. We found that there is very little readily developable industrial land in the Berkshires. Less than 1% of the County's land is industrially zoned "by right," and most of this is either occupied or undevelopable. Because very little can be "inventoried," the report focuses on identifying some promising new areas for rezoning to industry, and on explaining why such rezoning is needed. The study also identified zoning modifications which would make industrial development easier, plus selective extension of municipal services, such as sewage, water supply and roads.

BCRPC provided staff assistance to the Visitor Information Center Committee in recommending and locating an existing historic building to be placed at the existing service area on the westbound land of the Turnpike in Lee.

BCRPC and its staff continued to provide a broad range of technical assistance, data and information to a large number of developers, market researchers, businesses, consultants and government agencies. In 1983, BCRPC continued to participate on countywide and local committees of business and government, from both public and private sectors, in dealing with economic problems.

Local Technical Assistance

Under special contract to the Williamstown Planning Board, the staff began work on a comprehensive updating of portions of the town's Master Plan, which was previously published in 1963.

BCRPC also supplied technical assistance on land use to local planning boards, developers and attorneys on a wide variety of zoning and subdivision issues, principally through Sally Bell and the staff.

Finances

BCRPC once again did not increase its per capita assessment in 1983. It remained at 37 cents per person per year, for a total county assessment of \$53,691. The County Commissioners provided an additional \$18,372, which enabled us to keep staff layoffs to a minimum.

Respectfully submitted,
Berkshire County Regional
Planning Commission

REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

During the last fiscal year, the Department prosecuted 228 motor vehicle violations in court. The Department investigated eight breaking-and-entering and larceny cases. All but one case was solved, resulting in jail terms for those caught and prosecuted.

There were 18 auto accidents reported and investigated.

Other cases investigated were family disputes, larceny by credit cards, littering, forgery, drugs and various other calls just to keep the peace.

From time to time the officers took various courses in law given by the District Attorney's office.

I thank my officers for an extremely well done job.

Respectfully submitted,
Douglas H. Lyman
Chief of Police

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

This report covers the fiscal year July 1, 1982-June 30, 1983.

Abnormally low rainfalls prevented the Board from authorizing a fall period for percolation tests and deep observation holes in October-November 1982. In the spring of 1983, frost and abnormally high groundwater levels threatened to impede full utilization of the test period April 1 through June 1. The Board therefore extended the test period through June 15. Members of the Board spent many hours in the field performing site examinations and witnessing deep observation holes and percolation tests, as required by the State Environmental Code, Title 5. The Board is considering various ideas for lengthening the test period.

During the fiscal year, the Board approved 23 applications for disposal works construction permits, of which eight were for new systems at new houses and 15 for repair or

replacement of old systems serving existing structures. The Board wishes to acknowledge the exemplary cooperation with which Camp Shalom replaced a failing septic system, the second in recent years. Variances from certain requirements of Title 5 were granted to two applicants, with the approval of the Department of Environmental Quality Engineering.

Nineteen eighty-two/eighty-three was the first year during which Berkshire Clean-Way Rubbish Removal, Inc., the successful bidder, operated the Town's disposal area. While certain problems still remain to be solved, the Board is convinced that compacting garbage and hauling it away for state-approved disposal elsewhere is preferable to burying it in Monterey.

The Board inspected six recreational camps for children, some more than once and some jointly with Mr. Robert Bishop, District Sanitarian in the Department of Public Health. The purpose of these inspections was to check compliance with the State Sanitary Code, Chapter IV, recently revised to make greater and more complex demands on camp operators—and consequently also on inspectors.

The Board is grateful for all cooperation received from residents, property owners, engineers, contractors and the Departments of Environmental Quality Engineering and of Public Health.

Respectfully submitted,

Hans Kessler, Chairman

Jed Lipsky

Stefan Grotz

MONTEREY BOARD OF HEALTH

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Finance Committee met regularly in September to organize and formulate the financial workings of the Town for the ensuing year.

This Board in the past year has worked closely with the Board of Assessors and other committees to maintain a reasonable budget.

Your Finance Committee helped the Town Treasurer acquire the lowest interest rate possible, at the time, for the new Town Garage. We realize now that banks and other financial institutions require a larger percentage of interest in dealing with small towns such as ours. In view of this fact, the Committee has been exploring and will continue to explore more favorable avenues of borrowing money.

We have learned that a lease-purchasing method of buying vehicles and some other Town equipment can also save money. Of course, sometime in the future all Towns must go the way of the computer. Your Finance Committee has looked into this field in depth and will continue to look at computers and software, so that when the Town is ready to go this way we will be able to recommend the best possible method.

The Finance Committee

Nicholas F. Wool, Secretary

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS

JUNE 30, 1983

Republicans	111
Democrats	167
Independents	167
TOTAL	445

AUGUST 24, 1982

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

QUORUM PRESENT

The Town voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,475.62 for unpaid Fiscal 1981-82 bills in the Disposal Area account and Printing and Stationery account/ \$2,000.00 for the Machinery and Tools account/\$5,700.00 for the Disposal Area account/\$1,300.00 for the purchase of office equipment and \$8,524.38 for the Stabilization Fund. The Town voted to enter into a five-year contract with Berkshire Clean-Way Rubbish Removal, Inc., for a total price of one hundred thirty-three thousand nine hundred and eight dollars, and to amend the Town of Monterey Protective By-Law by rescinding the old by-law and adopting a new by-law with the vote unanimous.

NOVEMBER 2, 1982

STATE ELECTION

341

DECEMBER 20, 1982

The Zoning By-Laws and the Zoning Map were approved by Francis X. Bellotti, Attorney General.

December 23, 1982

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

QUORUM PRESENT

The Town voted to accept the offer of the Monterey Fire Company, Ltd., for space in the new building to house the Town's firefighting equipment and for related activities for as long a time as the Town wished, and to transfer from the Fire Protection account up to the sum of \$2,000.00 this year to reimburse The Monterey Fire Company, Ltd., for the costs of heat and light for this portion of the building, amend the vote under Article 3. At the Annual Town Meeting, May 1, 1982, by reducing "Schools: Operating Costs" from \$219,378.00 to \$210,178.00 in accordance with the lesser amount recertified to the Town on August 27, 1982, and to thereby reduce the "Fiscal 1982-83 Budget: Grand Total" from \$589,731.00 to \$580,531.00, and to transfer from free cash the sum of \$37,240.00 to reduce the tax rate.

APRIL 15, 1983

The Town By-Law entitled "Regulation of Motor Boats and Swimming at Lake Garfield" was approved by Francis X. Bellotti, Attorney General.

MAY 7, 1983 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING AND ELECTION 169

The Town voted for the Fiscal 1983-84 budget \$535,672.00, Special Articles \$254,984.11 with a grand total of \$790,656.11.

Highway Superintendent	\$16,640.00/year
Foreman	6.55/hour
Grader Operator	6.55/hour
Machinery Operator	6.25/hour
Truck Driver	6.25/hour
Mechanic, Part-Time	6.00/hour
Machinery Operator, Part-Time	5.25/hour
Employee, Part-Time	4.50/hour

From available funds in the treasury \$19,376.00 for construction and/or improvement of Town roads, to be reimbursed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under the State Aid Highways Program/transfer from available funds \$8,041.00 already received from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for construction and/ or improvement of Town roads/transfer from Federal Revenue Sharing Funds \$5,000.00 for highway maintenance expenditures/to transfer from overlay surplus to the reserve fund \$2,500.00/to raise and appropriate \$10,000.00 to be held in the Stabilization Fund, \$13,217.00 for the loan and interest on the purchase of a fire engine as authorized under Article 18 of the Annual Town Meeting Warrant May 5, 1979, \$6,900.00 for emergency medical equipment for the fire

department, \$36,130.00 for construction of a bridge on New Marlboro Road to be reimbursed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, \$1,700.00 for a photocopy machine for the Town offices, \$3,000.00 for an audit of Town financial records through June 30, 1983, \$500.00 for the Special Conservation Commission Fund and \$250.00 for the Special Legal Fund/to support the restoration/preservation and management program for Lake Buel and that the Selectmen be directed, together with other Town officials, to do whatever is appropriate to make this a successful project, particularly in regard to watershed management/to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept a gift of no less than \$47,000.00 from the Lake Buel Association to be applied as the Town's share toward the purchase of a weed harvester, in accordance with the application filed with the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Quality Engineering/to appropriate a sum of, not to exceed \$100,000.00 or any other sum for the construction of a new Town Garage and other related costs; and to see if such appropriation will be provided by authorizing the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow a sum of money under authority of Chapter 44, Section 7, Clause 3 of the General Laws, and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor payable in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws/to transfer from State Aid to Public Libraries fund the sum of \$1,250.00 to the Library Appropriation account/to transfer from the Berkshire County Dog Tax account the sum of \$120.11 to the Library Appropriation account/to direct the Selectmen to take whatever steps may be necessary and feasible in order to ban by legally enforceable regulations or ordinances the use of Chlordane, a toxic pesticide which may pose unreasonable risks to man and the environment/to authorize the Board of Assessors to appoint one of its members to the office of Assessors' Clerk for a term of one year, and fix the salary at \$5.40 an hour/to authorize the Board of Assessors to appoint one of its members as Appraiser/Assistant Assessor and fix the annual salary at \$4,000.00/to authorize the Library Board to appoint one of its members to the position of Librarian for a term of one year, and fix the salary at \$5.00 an hour.

BIRTHS RECORDED

DATE	NAME	PARENTS
October 19	Andrew Michael Shaw	Gary Joseph Shaw Laurie Phelan Shaw
February 16	Rachel Aviva Horowitz	Mark David Horowitz Abigail Seixas Horowitz
February 18	Kimberly Heather Gero	Rudolph John Gero Linda Clark Smith Gero
February 18	James Jeffrey Hall	James Norman Hall Terry Ann Wool Hall
February 22	Maggie Mae Clawson	Donald Leo Clawson Eileen Marie York Clawson
May 15	Shauna Arielle Segal	Amiel Aaron Segal Elizabeth Mary Egan Segal
May 31	Stephanie Anna Stucker	Virgil Robert Augustine Stucker Elisabeth Rita Otter Stucker
June 9	Todd Jason Bynack	James Henry Bynack Shelley Lynn Keefner Bynack

MARRIAGES RECORDED

DATE	NAME	PLACE OF MARRIAGE
August 21	William Glenn Briggs Kimberly Irene Moran	Monterey
August 29	Charles A. Briggs Celia E. Lash	Monterey
September 18	John L. Midworth Susan M. Andrus	Great Barrington
October 17	Richard David White Jeanne Millar	Lenox
December 22	Amiel Segal Elizabeth Egan	West Springfield
December 31	Austin Tobin Pamela Cordell Avis	Great Barrington
March 26	Hal Crine Jennifer Edelman	Southfield
April 17	Robert Rausch Diane Schecter	Monterey
May 7	Samuel Clark McKee, Jr. C. Nancy Reid	Monterey
June 19	Walter Steven Weinberg Kathleen Margit Johnson	Sandisfield

DEATHS RECORDED

DATE	NAME	AGE
July 8	Beatrice Louise Phillips	77
July 19	Herbert Schaffer Enoe	88
August 29	Charles Oscar Enoe	87
October 16	Stella Martha Howes	90
January 17	Martin J. Mellon	78
March 10	Raymond F. Olds	81
April 20	Edward Hazen Reed III	37

SPORTING LICENSES ISSUED

Resident Citizen Fishing: 17 @ \$12.50	\$212.50
Resident Citizen Hunting: 25 @ \$12.50	312.50
Resident Citizen Sporting: 28 @ \$19.50	546.00
Resident Citizen Minor Fishing: 5 @ \$6.50	32.50
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Fishing: 17 @ \$17.50	297.50
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien 7-Day Fishing: 14 @ \$11.50	161.00
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Hunting (Big Game): 1 @ \$48.50	48.50
Resident Citizen Sporting, Over 70: 8 @ FREE	
Resident Citizen Fishing, Age 65-69: 1 @ \$6.25	6.25
Resident Citizen Sporting, Age 65-69: 1 @ \$9.75	9.75
Archery/Primitive Firearms Stamp: 7 @ \$5.10	35.70
Waterfowl Stamp: 3 @ \$1.25	3.75
	<hr/>
	\$1,665.95

DOG LICENSES ISSUED

Male: 42 @ \$3.00	\$126.00	
Female: 6 @ \$6.00	36.00	
Spayed Female: 39 @ \$3.00	<u>117.00</u>	
TOTAL:	279.00	
FEES	65.25	
PAID TO TOWN TREASURER		\$213.75

Respectfully submitted,
Suzanne S. MacIver
Town Clerk

REPORT OF DISTRICT DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS' SERVICES

Veterans' Benefits: (Paid 50/50 by State and Towns)

	<i>District</i>	<i>Monterey</i>
Paid by Towns	\$26,389	\$ 0
Refunds by Veterans	2,766	0
State Reimbursements	12,595	0
Veterans' Services: (Paid by Veterans' Administration)		
Compensation & Pensions	339,405	11,978
Medical Assistance	37,129	0
Burial Benefits	3,300	150
Grave Markers	17	1
Flags	16	1
District Office Inquiries:	477	14
Administrative Budget:	21,152	1,282

Respectfully submitted,
Thomas J. Ross
Veterans' Agent

REPORT OF THE CEMETERY COMMISSION

Our cemeteries have been kept in excellent condition due to the good work of Larry Barker in keeping them well trimmed and neat. We regret that he will not be able to continue his maintenance care.

There were seven burials in Corashire Cemetery in 1983.

Deeds will be issued upon the installation of cornerstones. Please do not dig into the plots for any planting.

Respectfully submitted,
Florence G. Brown
John A. Ryder
Harold M. Greene

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Fiscal Year 1983
(July 1, 1982-June 30, 1983)

APPROPRIATIONS		\$600,531.00
Free Public Library		1,250.00
Berkshire County Reg. Planning Comm.		302.66
Distr. Dept. of Veterans' Services		1,547.15
County Tax and Assessments—1983 Est.		39,720.94
State Tax and Assessments—1983 Est.		7,384.39
Prior Years' underestimates (State)		518.21
Overlay		<u>3,613.07</u>
GROSS AMOUNT TO BE RAISED		\$654,867.42
ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND AVAILABLE FUNDS		
1983 Estimated Receipts as Certified by the Commissioner		\$118,711.00
1983 Estimated Local Receipts		50,450.00
Prior Years' overestimates (County)		821.81
Prior Years' overestimates (State)		3.64
Amounts to be taken from Available Funds:		
5/1/82 State Library Aid	\$1,250.00	
Dog Tax	154.91	
Revenue Sharing	15,000.00	
Free Cash	22,974.00	
12/23/82 Free Cash	<u>37,240.00</u>	
		<u>76,618.91</u>
ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND AVAILABLE FUNDS		\$246,605.36
TOTAL TAXES LEVIED ON PROPERTY		\$408,262.06
Real Property Valuations	\$33,703,443	
Personal Property Valuations	<u>2,046,300</u>	
TOTAL PROPERTY VALUATIONS	\$35,749,743	
		Tax Rate \$11.42
Real Property Tax	\$384,893.55	
Personal Property Tax	<u>23,368.51</u>	
TOTAL TAXES LEVIED ON PROPERTY		\$408,262.06

Respectfully submitted,
Peter Vallianos, Chairman
Cynthia M. Weber
John D. O'Connor

REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN

This past year as your tree warden my budget has been spent in five major categories: First, I have removed dead and dangerous trees from our highways.

Second, I have trimmed dead wood from trees for safety reasons and to prolong their life.

Third, I have planted new young trees in various parts of town, and watering them weekly this past summer has been a great expense along with the piping I installed around them for protection.

Fourth, I have fertilized some of our younger and older stressed trees in Monterey.

Fifth, I have trimmed some of our younger trees so they will develop into strong well-shaped trees in the future.

I look forward to working with the townspeople with any ideas they may have to keep our town trees looking beautiful. Many thanks to the Monterey Highway Department for their work in cleaning up trees we have taken down along with the trees that have come down during storms.

Respectfully submitted,

Roger C. Tryon
Tree Warden

REPORT OF THE MONTEREY FIRE COMPANY

DEDICATED TO EDWARD "TONY" REED

Nineteen eighty-three was a year of continued growth for both the members and The Monterey Fire Company as a group. On January 17, 1983, an open house was held to celebrate the new Monterey Fire Station. In June, a second open house was held for those unable to attend the first.

The Annual Town Meeting in May and a special Town Meeting in December were held in the new Fire Station. Two dances were also held, one for the benefit of the Monterey Arts Council and one for the benefit of the Monterey Fire Company. The Monterey Food Day was also held in the new firehouse.

An intensive three-week Firefighter Training Course, taught by the Massachusetts Firefighting Academy, was concluded by a two-day session inside a burning house. Weekly fire and medical training sessions were held each Wednesday night in the new facility.

Two new services, provided by the Monterey Fire Company, began in 1983. An underwater search and rescue team was organized and a compressed air cascade system to refill air bottles used in a firefighter's self-contained breathing apparatus was completed and put into service.

The 1983 Grand Champion Trophy was awarded to the Monterey Fire Company in the first annual "Iron Fireman" competition in Great Barrington.

Our continuing progress could not be possible without the support of the community.

We responded to the following calls:

Fires	6	Medical	10
Brush fires	3	Air	4
Chimney fires	4	Mutual aid	1
Gas odor	1	(Great Barrington)	
Alarms	5	Underwater search and rescue	1
Wires down	2	Search, missing person	1
Car accidents	3		

Respectfully submitted,

Ray Tryon, Fire Chief

REPORT OF THE VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION

Nineteen eighty-three was a transition year for the Southern Berkshire Visiting Nurse Association:

It brought pleasure . . .

- as the 75th birthday of the VNA was celebrated
- as we interacted with the communities
- as we cared for and were cared for by many local residents
- as we increased services to those in need.

It brought sadness . . .

- as we changed leaders
- as we faced fiscal realities
- as we looked for the least painful sacrifices
- as we realized, like the Federal Government, we had to balance

The entire health delivery system is in flux. More demands for service with fewer reimbursement sources; a growing fragile or vulnerable population for whom fewer people feel responsible; enterprising new cost containment reimbursement measures during a period of continual inflation; all have taken their toll on us. Increased demand with decreased resources mean that we will have to be more imaginative. It also means that we can only give communities their dollars' worth rather than the 150% we have been giving. Priorities based on need will determine how our limited resources will be used. Community support will dictate what we can continue to offer in your area. Your community statistics for 1983 follow:

Nursing Visits/Care of Sick—126	
Nursing Visits/Health Guidance—17	
Physical Therapy—90	
Occupational Therapy—11	
Speech Therapy—7	
Medical Social Work—24	
Home Health Aide—388	
Homemaker—61	
Cost of Unreimbursed Services—\$1,528	
	<u>1,253</u>
Loss to VNA	\$ 275

Nineteen eighty-four will be more productive, but it will also be more streamlined. It appears that not only will there be no fat, but there may be less lean.

Florence M. Tankevich, R.N., M.S.
Executive Director

REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSION

The Park Commission areas most demanding our attention were the beach and Greene Park. Our heaviest costs were mowing, lifeguard, swimming instructor, and, now, the beach parking attendant.

In view of the growing profit-making uses at Greene Park, we initiated a request for donations from these people, and it worked out very well. This will continue as the park is intended, and predominantly used by, nonprofit functions only. It was host for Sunday softball, Little League, Pee Wee League, the Firemen's Picnic, I Love Monterey Day, contra dances, bingo, basketball and general playground use. The broken "Greene Park" sign is replaced by a new one. Rick Mielke set up a permanent volleyball court next to the Grange

with their blessing and the Monterey Store allowed us to leave the volleyballs there. There are a new home plate and mats installed under the slide, for a softer landing.

At the beach, logs were set in by Avalon boys to help signify where the cars should park. The Monterey Food Project acquired plantings from a state Fruition Program and set in Autumn Olive bushes to provide a hedge between the logs and also set in grapevines along the split-rail fence near the dam area off Beartown Road. Our lifeguard, Margaret Schuler, was very effective, and commended by many for creating a safe area. Tammy Jervas repainted her lifeguard chair and delivered it. The heat necessitated that an umbrella be attached to create some shade. John Field and Jim Bynack did a magnificent job of leveling the docks. The buoy line was extended to encompass a much larger area, allowing people to swim lengths of reasonable distance. Volunteers Georgette Cordano and Arthur Colodny taught an enthusiastic lifesaving class. Anne Marie Cummerford was our elementary swimming teacher for 50 students. The Red Cross has had to start charging for materials, so for the first time ever we asked the students for a small fee of 50¢ and the lifesaving students \$2.50. The "no motor" sign is up again for Brewer Pond. Cliff Hart was parking attendant this year. The situation was held under control, but the numbers of people arriving from all corners of Berkshire County are prohibitive. Another year will see an I.D. of some sort needed and a small fee, in order to keep a growing potential problem under control. A problem *not* solved except by lifeguard's "pooper scooper" was the 50 geese that found their home here. These regal birds and adorable offspring drew cameras and complaints. Extensive research came up with no answers to their litter problem.

We posted a calendar of events on the bulletin board for July and August, also the Massachusetts state boating rules.

The quality of the lake water was tested by the Berkshire Environmental Labs regularly with results always excellent.

Makuc and Makuc and Makuc helped with numerous jobs.

The *Record* circulation drive in Monterey made a donation, which, plus donations received before, necessitated a "Special Projects" account for the Parks Commission. The town cookbook on sale and the quilt to be raffled are funds also to be added.

Long-range plans include repairing the infield at Greene Park, a tennis court committee, a raft for the beach, and we are still hoping for a skating rink this season.

We've had numerous criticisms, good and bad, which are a great help, in order to serve you well.

Fran Amidon, Chairman

Steve Small

Deborah Mielke

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

The Planning Board holds its monthly meetings on the second Thursday of each month at 8:00 p.m.

After nearly two years of meetings, not only of Planning Board members but also of representatives of other town boards and concerned members of the community, a major revision of the Town's Zoning By-Laws was unanimously accepted at a special Town Meeting. Copies of the new By-Laws are available at the Town offices.

A number of Form A divisions of land (not requiring Planning Board approval) were processed during the period of this report. No subdivisions were brought before the Board.

Respectfully submitted,

Marilyn Stevens, Chairman

Joe Baker

William Brockman

Arthur Hastedt

Barbara Tryon

REPORT OF THE MONTEREY COUNCIL ON AGING

Again we are pleased to report that in the past year our Senior Center in Great Barrington has been well attended, the hot lunches as well as the many activities and recreations. Our Regional Elderly Transportation Corporation of Southern Berkshire, of which we are a member, has been a blessing to our many elders who do not drive anymore, taking them shopping and to the hot lunch at our Senior Center, also doctors' appointments, etc.

Our Council recently applied for an additional money grant to the Department of Elder Affairs to keep this service operating since funds have been very low. Monterey has now been granted 3,000 dollars as a member of the Southern Berkshire Elderly Transportation Corporation. The money will benefit the nine member towns. Each year another member applies for this grant.

We are also happy to report that our Council received a grant of 400 dollars, like last year, from the Department of Elder Affairs to supplement our Senior Center expenses. Other councils in our regional group received similar awards or more. All in all, it has been a good year.

Our Council extends its thanks to our townspeople and Selectmen for their continued support.

Respectfully submitted,
Alfred W. Molle, Chairman
Adrienne Molle
Rose McKee
Margery Janes
Margaret White
Cynthia Weber
Leonard Weber

REPORT OF THE BUILDING INSPECTOR

During the period from July 1, 1982, to June 30, 1983, 36 Building Permits were issued, covering 13 new houses, 12 additions, 3 decks, 6 storage buildings or garages, 1 auto body shop, and 1 kiln and kiln shed.

It should be noted that the Revised Zoning By-Law approved December 20, 1982, provides that "A building permit . . . shall be required [for] construction or alteration . . . which will create more than 100 square feet of area, including basements and additional floors." Information on the procedure for obtaining these is available from the clerk at the town office, mornings except Thursdays, or from the Building Inspector.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert H. Ensign
Inspector of Buildings

REPORT OF THE LIBRARY TRUSTEES

In June of 1982 we contracted for carpeting of the basement room floor. This was completed in August and has made this room much more enjoyable for all who use it.

The July booksale proceeds were \$256.50. This is always an occasion where we see old and new friends of the library.

The Trustees had to address a new state statute which makes it necessary for a librarian to work under a contract in order for the library to be eligible for state aid. The statute also requires every library to have a book selection policy. Our present policy was reviewed and discussed. We revised our policy with one addition and signed a contract with the librarian in December. Both documents are on file at the library and with the Town Clerk.

In a measure to increase interest revenue, we combined our memorial accounts into one money market fund. With costs ever escalating every little bit helps.

Anne Makuc attended a workshop on book mending and will be using her new skills whenever the need arises.

We would like to take this opportunity to thank all the people who help support the library in so many diverse ways, and I would like to thank the Trustees for another year of good work.

Total circulation for the year: 9,700.

Respectfully submitted,

Deborah D. Mielke

Anne Makuc

Betty Lee Carlson

Robert Ensign

Alice Schick

Mary Ward

REPORT OF THE CHILDREN'S HEALTH PROGRAM

The following report is a summary of the care which the Children's Health Program's health care and educational team has provided to children in the town of Monterey in 1983.

Pediatric Health Care Services:

Physical Exams—34

Denver Developmental Screening Tests—16

Lab Screening Tests—16

Hearing and Vision Screening—2

Dental Exams and Cleanings—5

Sick Visits—33

Follow-Up Visits—35

Early Intervention Services:

Children Served: 6

Home Visits: 33

I retired as Medical Director of CHP in May 1982, and we are most fortunate to have medical back-up provided now by Pediatric Associates of Pittsfield. CHP's Pediatric Nurse Practitioners are continuing to provide comprehensive health care to south County children, ages 0-10 years.

CHP staff are always available to answer questions about the Program, and any resident of Monterey may call 528-9311 for information or for enrolling a child in the Program.

We want to thank the citizens of Monterey for their on-going support of the Children's Health Program.

Sincerely,

Thomas J. Whitfield, M.D.

Executive Director

REPORT OF THE TOWN TREASURER

July 1, 1982, to June 30, 1983

Balance — June 30, 1982

49,467.15

RECEIPTS

Taxes Collected:

Levy of 1973		
Real Estate	26.40	
Levy of 1974		
Real Estate	7.70	
Levy of 1975		
Real Estate	22.80	
Levy of 1976		
Real Estate	20.40	
Levy of 1977		
Real Estate	22.00	
Levy of 1978		
Real Estate	26.40	
Levy of 1979		
Personal Property	21.85	
Real Estate	2,065.09	
Levy of 1980		
Personal Property	34.54	
Real Estate	3,637.58	
Levy of 1981		
Personal Property	204.24	
Real Estate	8,499.06	
Levy of 1982		
Personal Property	740.57	
Real Estate	27,741.65	
Levy of 1983		
Personal Property	21,038.23	
Real Estate	345,825.72	409,934.23
Farm Animal Excise	425.94	
Classified Forest 1982	46.07	
Classified Forest 1983	42.75	514.76
Federal, State and County Aid		
Federal Aid		
Federal Revenue Sharing	13,642.00	
Loss of Taxes Hatchery	317.00	
County Aid		
Dog Tax Refund	120.11	
Dog Officer Reimbursement	440.00	
State Aid		
Elderly Abatement	1,217.04	
Public Owned Land	53,571.54	
School Aid Chapter 70	705.00	
Local Aid	20,056.00	
Aid of Highway Revenue	28,705.33	
Highway and Bridge Improvement	8,041.00	
Highway	42,237.00	
Library Aid	1,250.00	
Veterans' Benefits Reimb.	91.37	155,874.28

Motor Vehicle Excise		
Levy of 1977	44.55	
Levy of 1978	110.55	
Levy of 1979	465.03	
Levy of 1980	273.35	
Levy of 1981	635.55	
Levy of 1982	9,688.27	
Levy of 1983	15,084.87	26,302.17
Town Receipts		
Selectmen Licenses	1,220.50	
Board of Appeals	360.00	
Conservation Commission	75.00	
Planning Board	15.00	
Library Fines	20.00	
Police Permits	263.00	
Liquor Licenses	250.00	
District Court	3,180.00	
Lieu of Taxes—Gould Farm	5,000.00	
Interest on Taxes	7,721.46	
Interest on Savings	6,444.99	
Refund Assessors Exp. 81-82	134.50	
Reimb. H'way Services	127.56	24,812.01
Restricted Receipts		
Tax Collector Fees	957.00	
Refunds on Overpayments	192.40	
Lake Buel Restoration	47,000.00	
Comm. of Mass. Sec. Elder Affairs	400.00	48,549.40
Transfers from Savings		
Federal Revenue Sharing	15,000.00	
Library Trust Funds Interest	426.81	
Photo Copy Account	109.36	
Investment	95,000.00	110,536.17
Agency & Trust Funds		
Dog Licenses	213.75	
Cemetery Interest	81.14	
Photo Copy Account	40.00	<u>334.89</u>
		791,377.02

PAYMENTS

General Government	
Town Officials	11,465.00
Selectmen's Secretary	3,120.00
Dog Officer-Pound Keeper	937.00
Assessors Clerk	5,115.15
Assessors Expenses	1,156.51
Board of Appeals	301.22
Contingent	745.37
Election Expenses	735.00
Finance Committee	181.00
Inspector of Buildings	500.00
Inspector of Wires	1,000.00

Memorial Day	283.65	
Planning Board	41.60	25,581.50
Protection of Persons & Property		
Conservation Commission	373.27	
Dutch Elm/Insect Pest Control	1,750.00	
Fire Department	11,299.96	
Police Department	10,574.33	
Shade Trees	608.85	24,606.41
Schools		
Capital Cost	2,512.00	
Operating Cost	210,161.00	
Library	9,943.00	
Library Maintenance	550.00	223,166.00
Unclassified		
Berkshire County Retirement	8,490.00	
Bonds and Insurance	17,740.00	
Debt Service	936.00	
Employment Security	79.05	
Meeting Hall	500.00	
Printing & Stationery	3,751.92	
Street Listing	445.10	
Town Offices	1,483.00	
Town Report	1,511.60	
Vacation, Holiday & Sick Pay	4,338.00	39,274.67
Cemeteries		
Maintenance	2,080.99	2,080.99
Health, Sanitation & Recreation		
Board of Health	50.00	
Disposal Area	32,016.19	
Health Insurance	5,226.48	
Park Commission	4,488.71	
Visiting Nurse Association	1,253.00	43,034.38
Highways		
Capital	54,348.04	
Maintenance	43,641.74	
Machinery & Tools	13,758.26	
Snow & Sand	42,148.19	
Town Garage	15,108.37	
Public Lighting	1,955.78	170,960.38
Special Articles		
Stabilization Fund	13,524.38	
Loan & Interest—Fire Truck	13,924.28	
Gt. Barrington Police Facilities	600.00	
Berkshire Mental Health Assoc.	835.00	
Council on Aging	400.00	
Children's Health Program	700.00	
Conservation Commission Fund	500.00	
Legal Fund	250.00	
Selectmen Secretary File Cabinet	75.00	
Trucks & Plows	17,401.00	
Adding Machine—Tax Coll. & Treas.	289.00	
By-Laws	75.00	
Library Painting	50.00	
Office Equipment	1,225.00	
Unpaid Bills 1981-1982	2,475.62	52,324.28
Assessments		
Berkshire County	35,023.93	
Berkshire Cty. Reg. Planning Comm.	302.66	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	6,931.46	

Dist. Dept. of Veterans' Services	1,547.15	43,805.20	
Agency Payments			
Berk. Cty. Treas. Dog Licenses	157.50	157.50	
Refunds			
Real Estate	172.06		
Personal Property	917.38		
Motor Vehicle	364.06		
Classified Forest	4.00		
Tax Interest	2.19		
Tax Demands	4.00	1,463.69	
Miscellaneous			
Tax Collector Demands	953.00		
Overpayments	192.40		
So. Berk. Transportation Comm.	400.00	1,545.40	
Trust & Investment			
Photo Copy Account	230.36		
Library Trust Funds Interest	393.24		
Ensign Fund	91.53	715.13	
Trust & Investments Transfers to Savings			
Federal Revenue Sharing	13,642.00		
Photo Copy Account	40.00		
Cemetery Interest	60.09	13,742.09	
		<hr/>	
			642,457.62
Balance June 30, 1983			198,386.55
Cash on Hand June 30, 1983			
First Agricultural Bank	196,742.68		
Berkshire Bank	201.73		
Shawmut Bank	<u>1,442.14</u>		198,386.55

REPORT OF THE TAX COLLECTOR

July 1, 1982-June 30,1983

	Adjusted Balances 7/1/82	Additional Warrants	Total	Abatements	Collected	Refunds	Balance 6/30/83
1966 Real Estate	38.25		38.25				38.25
1969 Real Estate	63.00		63.00				63.00
1970 Real Estate	162.75		162.75				162.75
Personal Property	194.25		194.25				194.25
1971 Real Estate	27.00		27.00				27.00
Motor Vehicle	1,686.30		1,679.70				1,679.70
1972 Real Estate	27.00		27.00				27.00
Motor Vehicle	1,138.58		1,138.58				1,138.58
1973 Real Estate	59.40		59.40		26.40		33.00
Motor Vehicle	1,231.34		1,231.34				1,231.34
1974 Real Estate	24.20		24.20		7.70		16.50
Motor Vehicle	601.79		601.79				601.79
1975 Real Estate	51.30		51.30		22.80		28.50
Motor Vehicle	642.01		642.01				642.01
1976 Real Estate	50.38		50.38		20.40		29.90
Motor Vehicle	929.53		929.53				929.53

1977 Real Estate	60.00	60.00	22.00	38.00
Personal Property	10.00	10.00		10.00
Motor Vehicle	1,281.57	1,311.37	44.55	1,266.82
1978 Real Estate	102.30	112.30	26.40	85.90
Personal Property	17.63	14.63		14.63
Motor Vehicle	1,028.32	1,025.29	110.55	914.74
1979 Real Estate	2,109.94	2,109.94	2,065.09	44.85
Personal Property	80.71	58.07	21.85	36.22
Motor Vehicle	1,265.68	1,265.68	148.15	950.48
1980 Real Estate	4,531.26	4,531.26	3,637.58	902.22
Personal Property	40.94	93.19	34.54	58.65
Motor Vehicle	1,651.03	1,651.03	310.51	1,320.72
1981 Real Estate	13,490.38	13,471.14	19.80	4,972.08
Personal Property	822.48	937.71	204.24	760.38
Motor Vehicle	1,771.87	1,773.87	7.50	1,132.90
1982 Real Estate	38,212.51	38,371.69	27,980.12	10,687.47
Personal Property	1,786.26	1,723.74	726.23	1,101.80
Motor Vehicle	4,178.35	10,898.99	9,688.27	135.25
Classified Forest	42.07	42.07	46.07	936.45
Farm Animal	425.94	425.94	425.94	
1983 Real Estate	384,893.55	384,893.55	3,014.64	36,913.14
Personal Property	23,368.51	23,368.51	320.90	2,035.90
Motor Vehicle	21,287.05	21,287.05	484.83	5,797.65
Classified Forest	42.75	42.75	15,084.77	
			42.75	
<hr/>				
	79,782.56	436,740.44	516,523.00	76,824.10
		4,404.94	436,751.06	1,457.50
			7,866.86	2.19
			957.00	4.00
			445,575.02	1,463.69

GENERAL FUND BALANCE SHEET

TOWN OF MONTEREY MONTEREY, MASSACHUSETTS

JUNE 30, 1983

ASSETS

GENERAL ACCOUNTS

CASH

196,944.41

Accts. Rec.—Taxes	M. V. Excise	Personal Property	Real Estate	
Levy of 1966			38.25	
Levy of 1969			63.00	
Levy of 1970		194.25	162.75	
Levy of 1971	1,686.30		27.00	
Levy of 1972	1,138.58		27.00	
Levy of 1973	1,231.34		33.00	
Levy of 1974	601.79		16.50	
Levy of 1975	642.01		28.50	
Levy of 1976	929.53		29.98	
Levy of 1977	1,237.02	10.00	38.00	
Levy of 1978	917.77	17.63	75.90	
Levy of 1979	804.55	58.86	42.85	
Levy of 1980	1,357.88	6.40	893.68	
Levy of 1981	1,092.59	645.15	4,991.32	
Levy of 1982	757.43	1,149.98	10,766.76	
Levy of 1983	5,797.65	2,050.24	36,674.67	
Total				
Total	18,194.44	4,132.51	53,909.16	76,236.11
Due from Trust & Investment Accounts				
Photo Copy Account			121.00	
Ensign Fund			<u>91.53</u>	
				212.53
Due from Shawmut Lock Box				521.10
Due from Tax Collector				921.04
Overdrawn Approp.				
Snow & Sand 1981-1982				<u>14,920.84</u>
Total				289,756.03

Debt

Borrowing Inside Debt Limit: Fire Truck	12,500.00
---	-----------

LIABILITIES, RESERVES & FUND BALANCE

Due to:

County Dog Lic.	101.25	
Trust & Investment Accounts		
Cemetery Interest	21.05	
Lake Buel Acct.	<u>47,000.00</u>	47,222.30
Overestimates State Assessment		
State Recreation Area	139.68	
Mtr. Veh. Excise Bills	136.35	
Air Pollution	176.90	
County Tax	<u>4,697.01</u>	5,149.94
Restricted Funds		
Lib. Excess Dog Fund	120.11	
Library State Aid	1,250.00	
Machinery Earnings	53.96	
Sale of Real Estate	3,500.00	
Coll. Overage Reserved for Claims	8.20	
Fed. Grant Emerg. Employment	168.00	
Lib. Trust Fund Interest	33.57	
Mass. H'way Bridge Receipt	8,041.00	
Carried over Approp.	<u>15,723.76</u>	28,898.60

Reserves

	Reserved until Collected Mtr Vehicle	Overlays Reserved for Abatements	
Levy of 1966		38.25	
Levy of 1969		63.00	
Levy of 1970		357.00	
Levy of 1971	1,686.30	27.00	
Levy of 1972	1,138.58	27.00	
Levy of 1973	1,231.34	33.00	
Levy of 1974	601.79	16.50	
Levy of 1975	642.01	28.50	
Levy of 1976	929.53	29.98	
Levy of 1977	1,237.02	48.00	
Levy of 1978	917.77	93.53	
Levy of 1979	804.55	101.71	
Levy of 1980	1,357.88	900.08	
Levy of 1981	1,092.59	889.17	
Levy of 1982	757.43	7,277.63	
Levy of 1983	<u>5,797.65</u>	<u>277.53</u>	
	18,194.44	10,207.88	28,402.32

Surplus

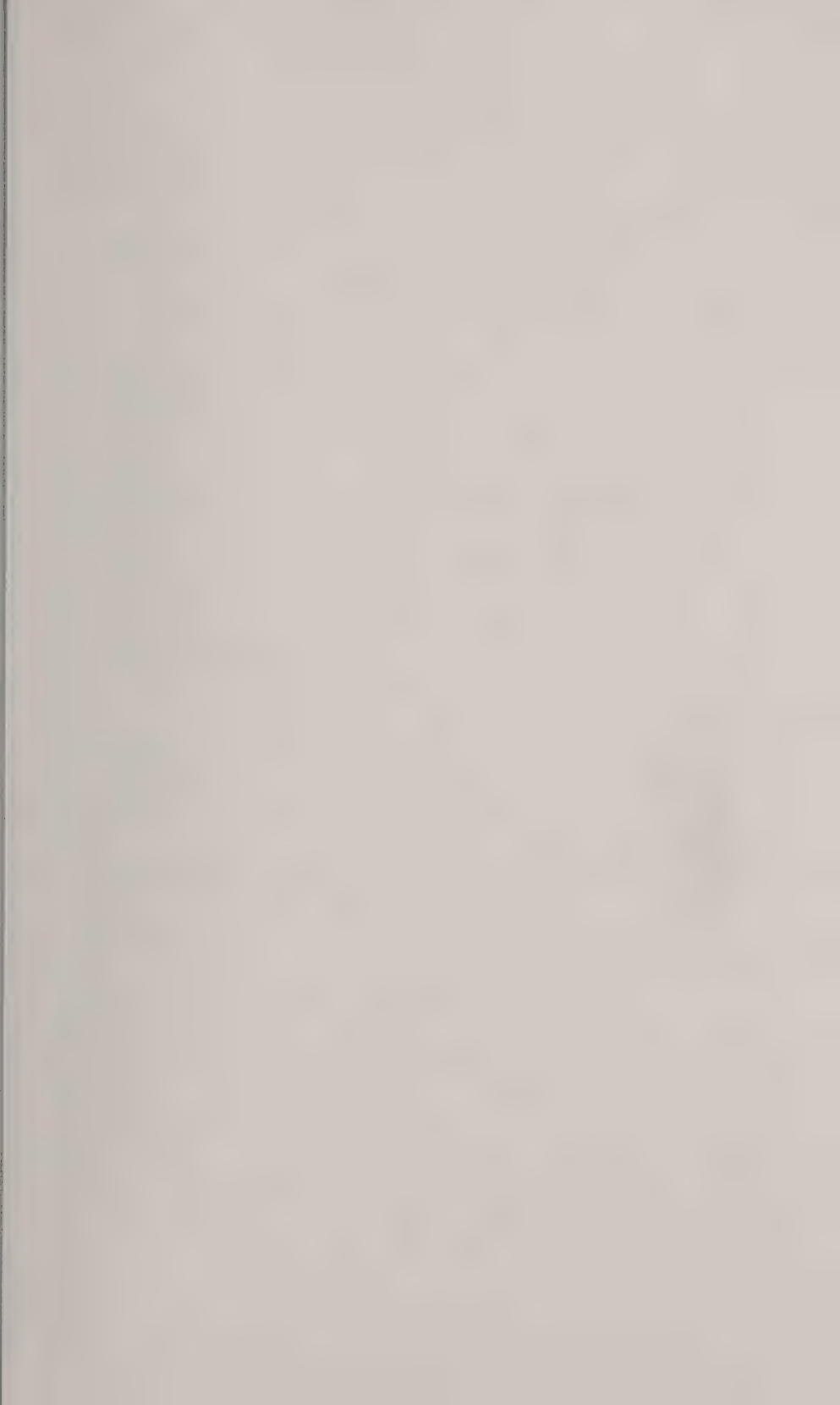
Overlay Surplus	9,913.47	
Surplus Revenue	<u>170,269.40</u>	180,182.87

Total 289,756.03

Account

Serial Loan: Fire Truck 12,500.00

NOTES:



NOTES:

TELEPHONE DIRECTORY

Local Emergency Numbers —

To report a FIRE	528-1932
POLICE—Local	528-3211
State	1-243-0600
AMBULANCE	528-3900
Fairview HOSPITAL	528-0790
RESUSCITATOR	528-3211

For Information — Town Services

Department	Calls	Telephone
Assessors	Assessors' Clerk	528-1443
Building Inspector	Donald Amstead, Jr.	528-1434
Birth, Marriage, Death Certificates	Suzanne S. MacIver, Town Clerk	528-1258
Board of Health	Hans T. Kessler	528-1023
Civil Defense	Carl E. Champigny	528-0294
Conservation Commission (wetlands procedures)	Catherine S. Mielke	528-4515
Licenses—Dog, Fishing and Hunting	Town Clerk	528-1258
Highways	Town Shed	528-1734
Library		528-3795
Library Basement		
Community Room	Robert H. Ensign	528-4296
Planning Board	Marilyn L. Stevens	528-1844
Post Office	Walter Parks, Postmaster	528-4670
Selectmen	Jed P. Lipsky	528-0762
Southern Berkshire Regional	Monterey	528-3693
School District	Mount Everett, Sheffield	229-8734
	New Marlborough, Mill River	229-8867
School Superintendent	Thomas A. Consolati	229-8778
Taxes	Henry J. Makuc, Tax Collector	528-0150
Tax Abatements	Assessors' Office	528-1443
Treasurer	Matt O. Williams	528-2902
Tree Warden	Roger Tryon	528-0728
Veterans' Services	Thomas J. Ross	528-1580
Visiting Nurse	Susan Fessler, Adm.	528-0130
Voting—Registration,		
Absentee Ballots	Town Clerk	528-1258
Welfare Agents	Anthony Panozzo	528-2200
Town Offices—General Information	Daily 10:00-2:00 (closed Tues., Thurs.)	528-1443

TOWN SEAL DESIGNED 1970, BY EDITH L. WILSON

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE
OFFICERS OF THE TOWN OF



MONTEREY
MASSACHUSETTS

1983-84

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Topographical features: Elevations range from 920 to 2,160 feet above mean sea level. Rough and stony soil with a belt of good texture loam. The Konkapot Brook runs through the town. There are two lakes: Garfield and Buel.

Selectmen, Board of—Monday evenings, 7:30 p.m.

Second Saturday, noon to 4 p.m.

Saturday 8:00 a.m.-1:00 p.m.

Wednesday 3:00-5:00 p.m.

Annual Report

OF THE

OFFICERS OF THE TOWN OF

MONTEREY

MASSACHUSETTS



FOR THE YEAR

1983-84

CONTENTS

ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS	4
APPOINTED TOWN OFFICERS.....	5
WARRANT	8
ACCOUNTS	14
FISCAL BUDGET SUMMARY	31

REPORTS

Aging, Council on	44
Appeals, Board of	45
Arts Council	46
Assessors, Board of	41
Building Inspector	43
Cemetery Committee	49
Children's Health Program	40
Conservation Commission	39
Finance Committee	49
Fire Company	39
Health, Board of	45
Library Trustees	44
Park Commission	48
Planning Board	43
Police Department	43
School Committee	42
Tax Collector	34
Town Clerk	36
Town Treasurer	50
Veterans' Services, District Department of	40
Visiting Nurse Association	47

DEDICATION	56
------------------	----

COVER

General Information, Meeting Schedules	Inside Front
Telephone Directory	Inside Back

TOWN OF MONTEREY
ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS

1984-85

Board of Selectmen	Jed Lipsky, <i>Chairman</i>	1985
	Stefan Grotz	1986
	Hans Kessler	1987
Board of Appeals	Osborne E. Dugan, <i>Chairman</i>	1985
	Peter Vallianos, Clerk	1988
	Maureen Bradley	1986
	Georgiana C. O'Connell	1987
	Peter Murkett	1989
Board of Assessors	Cynthia Weber, <i>Chairman</i>	1986
	Peter S. Vallianos	1987
	John D. O'Connor	1985
Cemetery Committee	Florence Brown, <i>Chairman</i>	1987
	John Ryder	1985
	Harold M. Greene	1986
Constable	Raymond W. Tryon	1986
Finance Committee	W. Raymond Ward, <i>Chairman</i>	1985
	Sheldon E. Fenn	1986
	Nicholas F. Wool	1987
Library Trustees	Deborah Mielke, <i>Chairman</i>	1985
	Robert H. Ensign	1985
	Mary B. Ward	1987
	Alice R. Schick	1987
	Anne Marie Makuc	1986
	Betty Lee Carlson	1986
Moderator	Mark Makuc	1985
Park Commission	Deborah Mielke, <i>Chairman</i>	1986
	Frances A. Amidon	1985
	Steven A. Small	1987
Planning Board	William I. Brockman, <i>Chairman</i>	1988
	Barbara Tryon	1985
	Arthur C. Hastedt	1987
	Clifford M. Baker	1986
	Maynard Forbes	1989
Regional School District Committee	Cory B. Loder	1985
Tax Collector	Henry J. Makuc	1986
Town Auditor	Barbara A. Gauthier	1985
Town Clerk	Suzanne S. MacIver	1985
Town Treasurer	Matt O. Williams	1986
Tree Warden	Roger C. Tryon	1985

APPOINTED TOWN OFFICERS, 1983-84

ARTS COUNCIL	Leonard Weber, Chairman Frank D'Amato Patricia Andrus Michael Marcus Zoltan Zantay Lois Ryder Virginia Cesario
BERKSHIRE COUNTY REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION	Rudolph J. Gero, Delegate Peter Schulze, Alternate Delegate
BOARD OF APPEALS, Alternates	Robert H. Ensign John A. Ryder
BOARD OF HEALTH	Hans Kessler, Chairman Stefan Grotz Jed Lipsky
CARE OF SOLDIERS' GRAVES	Arnold Hayes
CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR	Thomas E. Andrus
CONSERVATION COMMISSION	Ellen Pearson Roger Tryon Anne Marie O'Connor Arthur C. Hastedt Jed Lipsky Catherine S. Mielke, Chairperson Frederick D. Vorck
COUNCIL ON AGING	Rose McKee Leonard J. Weber Alfred W. Molle Cynthia M. Weber Margery M. Janes Adrienne Molle Margaret White Ed Dunlop
DOG OFFICER/POUND KEEPER	Berter B. Moro Hans Kessler, Auxiliary
ELECTION OFFICERS	Grace I. Burke (D) Ruth Champigny (D) Amy H. Enoe (R) Barbara J. Tryon (R)
ELECTION OFFICERS, Assistant	Vivian Bynack (D) Virginia B. Funk (D) Lois Ryder (R) Jane Thorn (R)
FENCE VIEWER	Ernest F. Heath
FIELD DRIVERS	Ernest F. Heath Kenneth Heath

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Raymond W. Tryon, Chief
 Leigh R. Tryon, Asst. Chief
 Robert Stevens, Captain EMT
 Daniel Andrus, Lieutenant
 Wayne Dunlop, Lieutenant EMT
 Richard Sheridan Jr., Lieutenant
 Brook Walsh, Engineer

Patricia Andrus EMT
 Thomas E. Andrus
 William Bynack
 Donald L. Clawson
 Maynard Forbes EMT
 Harlan Lanoue
 John Makuc
 Mark Makuc
 Peter Murkett
 Eric Pederson
 Patrick Sheridan
 Warren Thompson
 Donald Whitbeck EMT
 Linda Whitbeck EMT
 Scott Sheridan, Junior Member

GAS INSPECTOR

Raymond W. Tryon

HIGHWAY SUPERINTENDENT

John W. Field

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Sheldon E. Fenn 1987
 Edith L. Wilson 1987
 Anne M. Makuc 1986
 A. Wallace Tryon 1986
 Robert H. Ensign 1985

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

Sheldon E. Fenn

INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

Donald Amstead, Jr.

INSPECTOR OF WIRES

Robert W. Stevens

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Douglas H. Lyman, Chief
 James H. Bynack, Officer
 Robert Hardisty, Officer
 Daniel Whitbeck, Officer

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

Fran Amidon (R) 1987
 Patricia Amstead (D) 1986
 Suzanne MacIver (R) 1985
 Vivian Reed Bynack (D) 1985

ROADS AND MACHINERY COMMITTEE

Jed Lipsky
 Stefan Grotz
 Hans Kessler
 Donald Amstead, Jr.
 John W. Field
 Harold M. Greene
 Leigh R. Tryon
 Raymond W. Tryon
 Richard D. Tryon

RULES AND REGULATIONS
COMMITTEE

Hans Kessler
Deborah Mielke
Peter Schulze
Richard D. Tryon

SALARY COMMITTEE

Dara Jenssen
Rick Mielke
John A. Ryder
Nicholas F. Wool

SECRETARY TO
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Judith Kales

SOLDIERS' RELIEF AGENT

Arnold Hayes

TAX COLLECTOR, Assistant

Charles W. Seiger, Jr.

TOWN CLERK, Assistant

W. Raymond Ward

TOWN COUNSEL

Hugh C. Cowhig

TOWN REPORT COMMITTEE

John F. Jefferson
Cynthia M. Weber
Leonard J. Weber

N. B. All appointments run from July 1 through June 30, unless otherwise indicated.

WARRANT

WARRANT COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS COUNTY OF BERKSHIRE, ss. TOWN OF MONTEREY

To: Raymond W. Tryon, Constable of the Town of Monterey in the County of Berkshire,
Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in the elections and Town affairs to meet in the new firehouse in said Town on Saturday, May 5, 1984, at 10:00 o'clock in the morning then and there to act on the following articles:

ARTICLE 1. To bring in their votes to the election of officers of the Town on the official ballot provided by the Town Clerk for the following officers of the Town:

- One member of the Board of Appeals for five years. *Peter Murkett*
- One member of the Board of Assessors for three years. *Peter S. Vallianos*
- One member of the Board of Selectmen for three years. *Hans Kessler*
- One member of the Cemetery Committee for three years. *Florence G. Brown*
- One member of the Finance Committee for three years. *Nicholas F. Wool*
- Two Library Trustees for three years. *Alice Schick, Deborah Reed*
- One Moderator for one year. *Mark J. Makuc*
- One member of the Parks Commission for three years. *Steven A. Small*
- One member of the Planning Board for five years. *Maynard Forbes*
- One Tax Collector for three years. *Henry J. Makuc*
- One Town Auditor for one year. *Barbara A. Gauthier*
- One Town Treasurer for two years. *Matt O. Williams*
- One Tree Warden for one year. *Roger C. Tryon*

ARTICLE 2. To hear and act on the reports of all Officers, Agents and Committees of the Town. *Unanimously passed.*

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate certain sums of money, including appropriation and transfers from available funds to defray charges and expenses of the Town, including salaries of certain Town Officers and employees, debt and interest, and provide for a Reserve Fund for the ensuing year, or raise, appropriate or transfer any other sums of money. *The Town voted:*

Accounts:	FISCAL 1983-84		FISCAL 1984-85	
	Appro- priation	Expended to 4/21/84	Proposed Budget	Budget as Voted
GENERAL GOVERNMENT—TOWN OFFICER SALARIES				
Assessors	1,850.00	925.00	1,850.00	1,850.00
Auditor	100	0.00	100.00	100.00
Board of Health	750.00	0.00	750.00	750.00
Board of Registrars	95.00	0.00	95.00	95.00
Constable	100.00	0.00	100.00	100.00
Inspector of Animals	75.00	0.00	75.00	75.00
Legal Counsel	300.00	0.00	300.00	300.00
Moderator	50.00	0.00	50.00	50.00
School Committee	250.00	0.00	250.00	250.00
Selectmen	1,550.00	0.00	1,550.00	1,550.00

Tax Collector	2,250.00	1,875.00	3,500.00	<i>3,500.00</i>
Town Clerk	1,950.00	1,625.00	3,500.00	<i>3,500.00</i>
Town Treasurer	2,145.00	1,787.50	4,800.00	<i>4,800.00</i>

GENERAL GOVERNMENT—OTHER

Assessors' Appraiser	4,000.00	2,000.00	5,460.00	<i>5,460.00</i>
Assessors' Expenses	825.00	612.26	825.00	<i>825.00</i>
Board of Appeals	350.00	120.83	350.00	<i>350.00</i>
Contingent	1,150.00	1,074.91	1,150.00	<i>1,150.00</i>
Dog Officer/Pound Keeper	800.00	835.00	1,100.00	<i>1,100.00</i>
Election Expenses	900.00	304.00	1,200.00	<i>1,200.00</i>
Finance Committee	400.00	271.95	400.00	<i>400.00</i>
Inspector of Buildings Expenses	550.00	375.00	1,000.00	<i>1,000.00</i>
Inspector of Wires Expenses	1,000.00	750.00	1,000.00	<i>1,000.00</i>
Memorial Day	300.00	0.00	300.00	<i>300.00</i>
Planning Board	400.00	912.60	400.00	<i>400.00</i>
Plumbing Inspector	100.00	0.00	100.00	<i>100.00</i>
Selectmen's Secretary	3,375.00	2,812.50	3,960.00	<i>3,960.00</i>
Street Listing/Census	350.00	0.00	850.00	<i>850.00</i>
Tax Collector Expenses	2,275.00	1,626.59	2,500.00	<i>2,500.00</i>
Town Office Secretary	—	—	3,700.00	<i>3,700.00</i>
Treasurer Expenses	—	—	1,000.00	<i>1,000.00</i>

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Civil Defense (1982-83 carry-over \$538.65)	0.00	33.06	0.00	<i>0.00</i>
Conservation Commission	375.00	116.24	375.00	<i>375.00</i>
Dutch Elm/Insect Pest Control	1,750.00	767.00	1,750.00	<i>1,750.00</i>
Fire Protection	15,000.00	14,609.08	15,000.00	<i>15,000.00</i>
Police Protection	11,200.00	8,447.65	11,950.00	<i>11,950.00</i>
Police Protection Facilities	675.00	0.00	675.00	<i>675.00</i>
Shade Trees	750.00	714.00	750.00	<i>750.00</i>
Veterans' Benefits	500.00	0.00	500.00	<i>500.00</i>

EDUCATION

Library:				
Town Appropriation	8,810.00		10,973.00	<i>10,973.00</i>
State Aid, per Article 12	(1,250.00)		(1,250.00)	
Dog Tax, per Article 13	<u>(120.11)</u>		<u>(1108.22)</u>	
	(10,180.11)	6,948.78	(12,331.22)	
Library Maintenance	600.00	179.93	600.00	<i>600.00</i>
Schools, Capital Costs	2,390.00	2,261.00	2,099.00	<i>2,099.00</i>
Schools, Operating Costs	219,422	164,566.50	230,016.00	<i>230,016</i>

UNCLASSIFIED

Berkshire County Retirement	8,566.00	8,566.00	9,838.00	<i>9,838.00</i>
Bonds and Insurance	18,782.00	13,541.40	20,141.00	<i>20,141.00</i>
Debt Service	100.00	1,796.44	100.00	<i>100.00</i>
Employment Security	100.00	62.00	100.00	<i>100.00</i>
Meeting Hall	500.00	0.00	500.00	<i>500.00</i>

Printing and Stationery	3,000.00	1,890.71	2,700.00	2,700.00
Reserve Fund	10,000.00	1,280.44	12,000.00	12,000.00
State Board of Retirement	150.00	0.00	150.00	150.00
Town Offices	2,625.00	513.63	2,625.00	2,625.00
Town Report	2,000.00	0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Vacation, Sick and Holiday Pay	6,000.00	5,091.21	6,300.00	6,300.00

CEMETERIES

Care of Soldiers' Graves	—	—	350.00	350.00
Cemetery Maintenance	2,600.00	300.70	2,600.00	2,600.00

HEALTH, SANITATION AND RECREATION

Berkshire Mental Health	835.00	0.00	835.00	835.00
Board of Health Expenses	100.00	0.00	100.00	100.00
Children's Health Program	500.00	500.00	700.00	700.00
Council on Aging	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00
Disposal Area	26,400.00	19,800.00	26,400.00	26,400.00
Health Insurance	7,000.00	5,871.08	8,300.00	8,300.00
Parks Commission	5,000.00	4,228.53	6,500.00	6,500.00
Visiting Nurse Association	1,253.00	626.50	1,500.00	1,500.00

HIGHWAYS

Highways, Capital:				
Town Appropriation	31,526.00		31,526.00	31,526.00
State Aid, per Article 5	(19,376.00)		(19,376.00)	
State Aid, per Article 6	(8,041.00)		(19,094.00)	
State Aid, per Article 7	—		(18,443.00)	
	(58,943.00)	31,217.54	(88,439.00)	
Highways, Maintenance:				
Town Appropriation	39,000.00		39,000.00	39,000.00
Federal Revenue Sharing	(5,000.00)		—	
	(44,000.00)	33,035.21	(39,000.00)	
Machinery and Tools	16,000.00	16,848.74	16,000.00	16,000.00
Public Lighting	1,860.00	1,641.33	2,500.00	2,500.00
Snow and Sand	47,000.00	52,302.96	52,500.00	52,500.00
Town Garage	15,000.00	15,137.51	17,000.00	17,000.00

FISCAL 1984-85 BUDGET:	\$579,568.00	\$579,568.00
SPECIAL ARTICLES:	\$169,818.22	\$169,818.22
GRAND TOTAL:	\$749,386.22	\$749,386.22

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to approve the following rates of compensation for employees of the Town Highway Department, beginning July 1, 1984, or take any other action relative thereto:

	1983-84	1984-85	
Highway Superintendent	\$ 16,640/year	\$ 18,600/year	\$18,600/year
Foreman	6.55/hour	6.80/hour	6.80/hour
Grader Operator	6.55/hour	6.80/hour	6.80/hour
Machinery Operator	6.25/hour	6.50/hour	6.50/hour
Truck Driver	6.25/hour	6.50/hour	6.50/hour
Mechanic, part-time	6.00/hour	6.25/hour	6.25/hour
Machinery Operator, part-time	5.25/hour	5.50/hour	5.50/hour
Employee, part-time	4.50/hour	4.50/hour	4.50/hour
			<i>Unanimously passed</i>

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds in the Treasury the sum of \$19,376 for the construction and/or improvement of Town roads, as requested by the Selectmen, to be reimbursed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under the State Aid Highways Program, Chapter 191, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds in the Treasury the sum of \$19,094 for the construction and/or improvement of Town roads, as requested by the Selectmen, to be reimbursed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under the State Aid Highways Program, Chapter 289, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a direct grant from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, under Chapter 637, the Acts of 1983, in the amount of \$18,443 for the construction, reconstruction and improvement of Town roads, or take any other action relative thereto. *Unanimously passed*

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$96,546 or any other sum for the purchase of a truck with plow-wing-frame, dump body and sander and a new sander for the Town's GMC truck for the Highway Department, and to determine whether the appropriate sum therefor will be provided from Federal Revenue Sharing funds, or from the Stabilization Fund, or from Free Cash, or from taxation, or any combination thereof, or take any other action relative thereto. *Unanimously passed*

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000 or any other sum to be held in the Stabilization Fund, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$900 or any other sum for the purchase of three beepers for the Police Department, or take any other action relative thereto. *Unanimously passed*

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,000 or any other sum for the annual remuneration of a Sanitary Inspector and to authorize the Selectmen to appoint such an inspector, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from State Aid to Public Libraries Fund the sum of \$1,250 or any other sum to the Library Appropriation Account, or take any other action relative thereto. *Unanimously passed.*

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Berkshire County Dog Tax Account the sum of \$108.22 or any other sum to the Library Appropriation Account, as provided by Chapter 140, Section 172, of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto. *Unanimously passed.*

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$350 or any other sum to paint the south wall of the Monterey Library, or take any other action relative thereto. *Unanimously passed*

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000 or any other sum for materials and repair of the infield at Greene Park, or take any other action relative thereto. *Unanimously passed*

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500 or any other sum for the special Conservation Commission Fund, or take any other action relative thereto. *Unanimously passed*

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$250 or any other sum for the special Legal Fund, or take any other action relative thereto. *Unanimously passed*

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to petition, together with the Town of New Marlborough, the General Court of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, as provided by Section 8 of Article 89 of The Amendment to the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, for an Act creating the Lake Buel Restoration/ Preservation District, or take any other action relative thereto. *Unanimously passed*

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will authorize its Selectmen to retain, for the sum of \$1.00, and to hereby raise and appropriate said sum to the Lake Buel Association for the purpose of assisting the Town in the preparation of bid documents for the purchase of weed harvesting equipment under the Commonwealth grant to the Town under its Clean Lakes Program, and further to act as the authorized agent of the Town for the advertising, solicitation and review of such bids, or take any other action relative thereto. *Unanimously passed*

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to assign or relinquish to the District its rights and responsibilities under the grant received from the Commonwealth Department of Environmental Quality Engineering pursuant to the Clean Lakes Program to the Lake Buel Restoration/ Preservation District, subject to enactment of Special Act legislation and its formation pursuant thereto, to the effect that the district may act as a direct grantee of the Commonwealth or as sub-grantee of the Town thereunder, or take any other action relative thereto. *Unanimously passed*

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to rescind the action taken under Article 25 of the Warrant of the Annual Town Meeting held May 2, 1981, and vote to join the Berkshire County Mosquito Control Program, or take any other action relative thereto. *Voted not to rescind Voice vote*

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of General Laws Chapter 59, Section 5, Clause 37A, as enacted by Chapter 258 of the Acts of 1982, or take any other action relative thereto. *Unanimously passed*

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of General Laws Chapter 59, Section 5, Clause 41B, as enacted by Chapter 653 of the Acts of 1982, or take any other action relative thereto. *Unanimously passed*

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the use of Free Cash available at the time of the computation of the tax levy to reduce the tax levy for the current year, to comply with the limitations of 1980 Chapter 580 (Proposition 2½), as amended by 1981 Chapter 782, or take any other action relative thereto. *A motion was made and seconded to pass over this Article. Unanimously passed*

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1984, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with General Laws Chapter 44, Section 17, or take any other action relative thereto. *Unanimously passed.*

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to authorize any Town Board to appoint any member thereof to another office or position for the term provided by law (if any), otherwise for the term not to exceed one year, and fix the salary and compensation in accordance with Chapter 41, Section 4A of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto. *Unanimously passed*

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to appoint any committee or officers and give them or any officer of the Town instructions, authority or indemnity thought best, or take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 28. To transact any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Clerk of said Town at or before the time of said meeting.

Given under our hands and the seal of the Town of Monterey this 24th day of April, 1984.

Hans Kessler, Chairman

Jed Lipsky

Stefan Grotz

SELECTMEN OF MONTEREY

ACCOUNTS

ACCOUNTS

FISCAL BUDGET: July 1, 1983, to June 30, 1984

GENERAL GOVERNMENT—TOWN OFFICER SALARIES

Appropriation:		11,215.00
Expended:		
Assessors:		
P. Vallianos	650.00	
J. O'Connor	600.00	
C. Weber	<u>600.00</u>	
		1,850.00
Auditor:		
B. Gauthier		100.00
Board of Health:		
H. Kessler	250.00	
J. Lipsky	250.00	
S. Grotz	<u>250.00</u>	
		750.00
Board of Registrars:		
S. MacIver	50.00	
P. Amstead	15.00	
L. Lancome	15.00	
F. Amidon	<u>15.00</u>	
		95.00
Constable:		
R. W. Tryon		100.00
Inspector of Animals:		
S. Fenn		75.00
Legal Counsel:		
H. Cowhig		300.00
Moderator:		
E. O'Connell		50.00
Selectmen:		
H. Kessler	550.00	
J. Lipsky	500.00	
S. Grotz	<u>500.00</u>	
		1,550.00
Tax Collector:		
H. Makuc		2,250.00

Town Clerk:		
S. MacIver		1,950.00

Town Treasurer:		
S. Olds	536.25	
B. Gauthier	178.75	
M. Williams	<u>1,430.00</u>	

2,145.00

TOTAL:	11,215.00
BALANCE:	0.00

GENERAL GOVERNMENT—OTHER

ASSESSORS' APPRAISER

Appropriation:	4,000.00
Expended:	
C. Weber	<u>4,000.00</u>

TOTAL:	4,000.00
BALANCE:	0.00

ASSESSORS' CLERK

Appropriation:	2,400.00
Expended:	
C. Weber	<u>2,381.40</u>

TOTAL:	2,381.40
BALANCE:	18.60

ASSESSORS' EXPENSES

Appropriation:	825.00
Expended:	
So. Berk. Registry of Deeds	74.50
Hobbs & Warren	82.84
C. Weber	126.19
Monterey Post Office	226.85
Farshaw & Co.	13.50
Mass. Assoc. of Assessing Officers	51.00
Arlington Trust Co.	164.73
Society of Real Estate Appraisers	<u>10.00</u>

TOTAL:	749.61
BALANCE:	75.39

BOARD OF APPEALS

Appropriation:	350.00
Expended:	
Berkshire Courier	101.50
Berkshire Eagle	48.33
C. Weber	8.37
P. Vallianos	<u>58.00</u>

TOTAL:	216.20
BALANCE:	133.80

CONTINGENT

Appropriation:		1,150.00
Expended:		
Memberships and Dues:		
Mass. Town Clerks' Assoc.	15.00	
Berkshire County Selectmen's Assoc.	9.00	
Berkshire Dist. Board of Health Assoc.	5.00	
Western Mass. City&Town Clerks' Assoc.	3.00	
Mass. Collectors' & Treasurers' Assoc.	<u>25.00</u>	
		57.00
Meeting Expenses:		
Berkshire County Selectmen's Assoc.	<u>36.00</u>	
		36.00
Miscellaneous:		
S. Olds	43.28	
Commonwealth of Mass.	81.15	
B. Gauthier	667.25	
Town of Monterey	29.71	
Adlor J. Murray	44.90	
H. Makuc	5.00	
J. Kales	1.35	
Meghan Bradley	42.00	
First Agricultural Bank	35.00	
J. Field	32.95	
H. Kessler	<u>21.91</u>	
		<u>1,004.50</u>
TOTAL:		1,097.50
BALANCE:		52.50

DOG OFFICER/POUND KEEPER

Appropriation:		800.00
From Reserve:		<u>307.00</u>
		1,107.00
Expended:		
B. Moro	<u>1,107.00</u>	
TOTAL:		1,107.00
BALANCE:		0.00

ELECTION EXPENSES

Appropriation:		900.00
Expended:		
Presidential Primary	304.00	
Annual Town Meeting	<u>181.00</u>	
TOTAL:		485.00
BALANCE:		415.00

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Appropriation:		400.00
Expended:		
Farshaw & Co.	10.70	
Assoc. of Town Finance Committees	120.00	
N. Wool	210.25	
W. R. Ward	<u>44.00</u>	
TOTAL:		384.95
BALANCE:		15.05

INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS EXPENSES

Appropriation:		550.00
Expended:		
R. Ensign	250.00	
D. Amstead Jr.	<u>250.00</u>	
TOTAL:		500.00
BALANCE:		50.00

INSPECTOR OF WIRES EXPENSES

Appropriation:		1,000.00
Expended:		
R. Stevens	<u>1,000.00</u>	
TOTAL:		1,000.00
BALANCE:		0.00

MEMORIAL DAY

Appropriation:		300.00
Expended:		
Monterey General Store	152.05	
E. B. Dolby Inc.	<u>24.00</u>	
TOTAL:		176.05
BALANCE:		123.95

PLANNING BOARD

Appropriation:		400.00
From Reserve:		<u>512.60</u>
		912.60
Expended:		
Eileen M. Clawson	100.00	
Mass. Federation of Planning Boards	40.00	
M. Stevens	4.80	
Kwik Print	364.60	
H. Cowhig	391.20	
B. Tryon	<u>12.00</u>	
TOTAL:		912.60
BALANCE:		0.00

PLUMBING INSPECTOR

Appropriation:		100.00
Expended:	<u>0.00</u>	
TOTAL:		0.00
BALANCE:		100.00

SELECTMEN'S SECRETARY

Appropriation:		3,375.00
Expended:		
J. Kales	3,375.00	
TOTAL:		3,375.00
BALANCE:		0.00

STREET LISTING

Appropriation:		350.00
From Reserve:		109.50
		459.50
Expended:		
T. Callan	459.50	
TOTAL:		459.50
BALANCE:		0.00

TAX COLLECTOR EXPENSES

Appropriation:		2,275.00
Expended:		
Mass. Collectors' & Treasurers' Assoc.	25.00	
Monterey Post Office	479.40	
Farshaw & Co.	27.87	
Kwik Print	39.50	
Hobbs & Warren	203.00	
Arlington Trust Co.	925.82	
Smith Business Forms	72.80	
Gowdy Inc.	222.48	
H. Makuc	6.75	
TOTAL:		2,002.62
BALANCE:		272.38

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

CIVIL DEFENSE

Appropriation:		0.00
1982-83 Carryover:		538.65
		538.65
Expended:		
Monterey General Store	33.06	
TOTAL:		33.06
BALANCE:		505.59

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Appropriation:		375.00
Expended:		
Mass. Assoc. of Conservation Comm.	57.50	
Berk. Natural Resources Council	25.00	
Berk. Media Group	33.74	
Monterey Post Office	5.00	
Conservation Law Foundation	25.00	
Roger Tryon	35.00	

A. Hastedt	35.00
E. Pearson	98.76
A. O'Connor	30.00
F. Vorck	<u>30.00</u>

TOTAL:	375.00
BALANCE:	0.00

DUTCH ELM/INSECT PEST CONTROL

Appropriation:	1,750.00
----------------	----------

Expended:

R. Tryon, Tree Warden	284.00
E. Heath	78.00
J. Makuc	50.00
Whitbeck's Tree Service	850.00
Sudbury Nurseries	<u>488.00</u>

TOTAL:	1,750.00
BALANCE:	0.00

FIRE PROTECTION

Appropriation:	15,000.00
----------------	-----------

From Reserve:	<u>8.31</u>
---------------	-------------

15,008.31

Expended:

Motorola Inc.	428.12
Sentry Uniform	20.95
New England Telephone	1,378.08
Mass. Electric	25.66
Town of Great Barrington	500.00
Bell-Herring	4,202.46
Raynor's	415.47
Monterey Fire Co.	7,044.00
Don Clawson	810.00
Dean Fire Equipment	103.61
Seward's Tires	28.44
Harland B. Foster	9.90
Bunnell Auto Parts	19.62
Monterey General Store	<u>22.00</u>

TOTAL:	15,008.31
BALANCE:	0.00

POLICE PROTECTION

Appropriation:	11,200.00
----------------	-----------

Expended:

Salaries:

D. Lyman	2,548.36
D. Whitbeck	2,360.25
J. Bynack	1,156.50
R. Hardisty	<u>1,296.00</u>

7,361.11

Mileage:

D. Whitbeck	36.60
J. Bynack	<u>25.20</u>

61.80

Utilities:

New England Telephone	<u>248.00</u>	248.00
-----------------------	---------------	--------

Cruiser:

Roadside Store	455.98	
Agway Gas Station	393.65	
Watson Automotive	233.98	
Seward's Tires	384.30	
D. Lyman	10.00	
Daniel's Auto Repair	57.25	
Bunnell Auto Parts	<u>13.46</u>	
		1,548.62

Memberships and Dues:

New England Assoc. of Chiefs of Police	35.00	
Berkshire County Police Assoc.	<u>10.00</u>	
		45.00

Services & Supplies:

Ried Cleaners	227.45	
H. G. Langdon's	20.00	
D. Lyman	109.17	
Motorola Inc.	84.00	
R. Hardisty	10.00	
Gould Publications	15.00	
M. P. H. Industries	844.50	
Whittaker Grocery	2.49	
Sentry Uniform	<u>437.05</u>	
		<u>1,749.66</u>

TOTAL:	11,014.19
BALANCE:	185.81

POLICE PROTECTION FACILITIES

Appropriation:	675.00
----------------	--------

Expended:

Town of Great Barrington	<u>675.00</u>	
--------------------------	---------------	--

TOTAL:	675.00
BALANCE:	0.00

SHADE TREES

Appropriation:	750.00
----------------	--------

From Reserve:

<u>159.50</u>

909.50

Expended:

R. Tryon	97.50	
Sudbury Nurseries	534.00	
E. Heath	104.00	
Dan Whitbeck's Tree Service	125.00	
John Makuc	<u>49.00</u>	

TOTAL:	909.50
BALANCE:	0.00

VETERANS' BENEFITS

Appropriation:		500.00
Expended:	<u>0.00</u>	
TOTAL:		0.00
BALANCE:		500.00

EDUCATION LIBRARY—GENERAL

Appropriation:		8,810.00
State Aid (Art. 16; 5/7/83):		1,250.00
Dog Tax (Art. 17, 5/7/83):		120.11
From Reserve:		<u>62.49</u>
		10,242.60
Expended:		
Librarians:		
Anne M. Makuc	4,680.00	
Mark Makuc	630.00	
James Makuc	<u>150.00</u>	
		5,460.00
Books:		2,015.19
Utilities:		2,641.57
Services & Supplies:		<u>125.84</u>
TOTAL:		10,242.60
BALANCE:		0.00

LIBRARY—MAINTENANCE

Appropriation:		600.00
From Reserve:		<u>25.38</u>
		625.38
Expended:		
Mark Makuc	169.50	
Joseph E. Wirth	55.60	
Caligari & Son	26.83	
Monterey Water Co.	55.00	
Christopher Makuc	50.00	
Deborah Mielke	32.00	
Anne M. Makuc	26.25	
Cascade	<u>210.20</u>	
TOTAL:		625.38
BALANCE:		0.00

SCHOOL COMMITTEE EXPENSES

Appropriation:		250.00
Expended:		
C. Loder	<u>250.00</u>	
TOTAL:		250.00
BALANCE:		0.00

SCHOOLS—CAPITAL COSTS

Appropriation:		2,390.00
Expended:		
So. Berk. Regional School District	<u>2,390.00</u>	
TOTAL:		2,390.00
BALANCE:		0.00

SCHOOLS—OPERATING COSTS

Appropriation:		219,422.00
Expended:		
So. Berk. Regional School District	<u>219,422.00</u>	
TOTAL:		219,422.00
BALANCE:		0.00

UNCLASSIFIED

BERKSHIRE COUNTY RETIREMENT

Appropriation:		8,566.00
Expended:		
Berkshire County Retirement	<u>8,566.00</u>	
TOTAL:		8,566.00
BALANCE:		0.00

BONDS AND INSURANCE

Appropriation:		18,782.00
Expended:		
L. E. Mahoney Insurance Agency	17,870.20	
U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co.	<u>911.80</u>	
TOTAL:		18,782.00
BALANCE:		0.00

DEBT SERVICE

Appropriation:		100.00
From Reserve:		<u>1,696.44</u>
		1,796.44
Expended:		
First Agricultural Bank	<u>1,796.44</u>	
TOTAL:		1,796.44
BALANCE:		0.00

EMPLOYMENT SECURITY

Appropriation:		100.00
Expended:		
Mass. Div. of Employment Security	<u>62.00</u>	
TOTAL:		62.00
BALANCE:		38.00

MEETING HALL

Appropriation:		500.00
Expended:		
United Church of Christ	<u>500.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	500.00
	BALANCE:	0.00

PRINTING AND STATIONERY

Appropriation:		3,000.00
Expended:		
Legal Notices:	121.17	
Printing and Forms	1,480.03	
Postage	350.13	
Services and Supplies	<u>903.40</u>	
	TOTAL:	2,854.73
	BALANCE:	145.27

RESERVE FUND

Appropriation:		7,500.00
Overlay Surplus (Art. 9; 5/7/83):	<u>2,500.00</u>	
		10,000.00

Transfer to:		
Dog Officer/Pound Keeper	307.00	
Planning Board	512.60	
Street Listing	109.50	
Fire Protection	8.31	
Shade Trees	159.50	
Library—General	62.49	
Library—Maintenance	25.38	
Debt Service	1,696.44	
Health Insurance	853.96	
Parks Commission	105.53	
Machinery and Tools	1,656.92	
Public Lighting	243.90	
Town Garage	4,136.77	
Fire Dept. Medical Equipment (Art. 11; 5/7/83)	<u>4.68</u>	
	TOTAL:	9,882.98
	BALANCE:	117.02

STATE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

Appropriation:		150.00
Expended:	<u>0.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	0.00
	BALANCE:	150.00

TOWN OFFICES

Appropriation:		2,625.00
Expended:		
So. Berk. Regional School District	1,678.93	

New England Telephone
McFarlane Office Products
Joseph A. Seward

309.01
169.00
118.97

TOTAL: 2,275.91
BALANCE: 349.09

TOWN REPORT

Appropriation: 2,000.00
Expended:
 Printing 750.00
 Postage 70.00
 Secretarial Services 450.00

TOTAL: 1,270.00
BALANCE: 730.00

VACATION, SICK AND HOLIDAY PAY

Appropriation: 6,000.00
Expended:
Vacation Pay:
 J. Field 576.00
 H. Crine 524.00
 L. Thompson 500.00
 J. Bynack 500.00
2,100.00
Sick Pay:
 J. Field 128.00
 H. Crine 995.60
 L. Thompson 550.00
 J. Bynack 750.00
2,423.60
Holiday Pay:
 J. Field 384.00
 H. Crine 262.00
 L. Thompson 300.00
 J. Bynack 300.00
1,246.00

TOTAL: 5,769.60
BALANCE: 230.40

CEMETERIES

Appropriation: 2,600.00
Expended:
 L. Barker 210.70
 H. Greene 393.00
 B. Witruk 1,311.52

TOTAL: 1,915.22
BALANCE: 684.78

HEALTH, SANITATION AND RECREATION

BERKSHIRE MENTAL HEALTH

Appropriation:	835.00
Expended:	
Berkshire Mental Health Assoc.	<u>835.00</u>
TOTAL:	835.00
BALANCE:	0.00

BOARD OF HEALTH EXPENSES

Appropriation:	100.00
Expended:	
H. Kessler	<u>17.06</u>
TOTAL:	17.06
BALANCE:	82.94

CHILDREN'S HEALTH PROGRAM

Appropriation:	500.00
Expended:	
Children's Health Program	<u>500.00</u>
TOTAL:	500.00
BALANCE:	0.00

COUNCIL ON AGING

Appropriation:	400.00
Expended:	
Gt. Barrington Council on Aging	200.00
So. Berkshire Elderly Transportation	<u>200.00</u>
TOTAL:	400.00
BALANCE:	0.00

DISPOSAL AREA

Appropriation:	26,400.00
Expended:	
	<u>26,400.00</u>
TOTAL:	26,400.00
BALANCE:	0.00

HEALTH INSURANCE

Appropriation:	7,000.00
From Reserve:	<u>853.96</u>
	7,853.96
Expended:	
Berkshire County Treasurer	<u>7,853.96</u>
TOTAL:	7,853.96
BALANCE:	0.00

PARKS COMMISSION

Appropriation:		5,000.00
From Reserve:		<u>105.53</u>
		5,105.53
Expended:		
Salaries:		
Lifeguard	1,587.16	
Swimming Instructor	300.00	
Parking Attendant	<u>400.50</u>	
		2,287.66
Contracted Services:		
Mowing	2,060.00	
Painting	40.00	
Trash Removal	200.00	
Laboratory	<u>70.00</u>	
		2,370.00
Utilities:	<u>120.00</u>	
		120.00
Services and Supplies:	<u>327.87</u>	
		<u>327.87</u>
	TOTAL:	5,105.53
	BALANCE:	0.00

VISITING NURSE

Appropriation:		1,253.00
Expended:		
So. Berk. Visiting Nurse Assoc.		<u>1,253.00</u>
	TOTAL:	1,253.00
	BALANCE:	0.00

HIGHWAYS

HIGHWAYS—CAPITAL

Town Appropriation:		31,526.00
State Aid (Art. 5; 5/7/83):		19,376.00
State Aid (Art. 6; 5/7/83):		<u>8,041.00</u>
		58,943.00
Expended:		
Salaries:		
J. Field, Superintendent	576.00	
H. Crine	262.00	
L. Thompson	450.00	
J. Bynack	<u>450.00</u>	
		1,738.00
Overtime:		
L. Thompson	15.62	
J. Bynack	<u>15.62</u>	
		31.24

Hired Equipment:		
R. W. Tryon Construction	20,964.00	
John J. Fratalone	<u>208.75</u>	
		21,172.75
Materials:		
R. W. Tryon Construction	4,173.50	
Tri-Town Paving	21,986.05	
Chas. Freadman Steel	3,098.00	
J. Donovan & Son	4,800.00	
Lane Construction Co.	<u>160.77</u>	
		<u>34,218.32</u>
TOTAL:		57,160.31
BALANCE:		1,782.69

HIGHWAYS—MAINTENANCE

Town Appropriation:		39,000.00
Federal Revenue Sharing (Art. 7; 5/7/83):		<u>5,000.00</u>
		44,000.00
Expended:		
Salaries:		
J. Field, Superintendent	10,496.00	
H. Crine	7,125.60	
L. Thompson	7,956.25	
J. Bynack	<u>6,346.83</u>	
		31,924.68
Hired Equipment:		
Frank E. Bailey	1,233.00	
Gandolfo Sweeper	<u>1,210.00</u>	
		2,443.00
Materials:		
Lane Construction Co.	3,948.34	
Barbieri Lumber Co.	1,495.00	
Capital Highway Materials	299.00	
Norman Hankey	90.00	
R. W. Tryon Construction Co.	<u>3,780.50</u>	
		<u>9,612.84</u>
TOTAL:		43,980.52
BALANCE:		19.48

MACHINERY AND TOOLS

Appropriation:		16,000.00
From Reserve:		<u>1,656.92</u>
		17,656.92
Expended:		
Ro-Brand Products	178.97	
Canaan Auto Machine	2,589.37	
Berkshire GMC	2,168.44	
Pittsfield Welding Supply	176.68	
Zera Equipment	217.18	
Wholesale Distributors	161.00	
National Freight Salvage	127.22	
Bunnell Auto Parts	1,642.89	
Genalco Inc.	54.90	
Lubrication and Filter Supply	131.90	

Delmolino's Inc.	2,099.70
Harland B. Foster Inc.	158.16
B. J. McLaughlin Equipment	229.00
M. T. Cavanaugh	4.34
Walter Equipment U. S. A.	2,777.50
Orange Nut & Bolt	294.59
Tyler Equipment	41.51
Smith Auto Electric	161.87
Carr Supply	259.28
Cummings North Atlantic	824.19
Larkin's Auto Truck & Diesel	22.50
John Field	299.00
Mastercare Firestone	532.72
Red's Home Supply	17.24
West's Farm Equipment	128.90
Raynor's	831.48
A & M Auto Service	8.00
R. W. Tryon Construction	1,256.00
Johnny's Used Cars & Parts	25.00
Texas Refining	237.30

TOTAL:	17,656.92
BALANCE:	0.00

PUBLIC LIGHTING

Appropriation:	1,860.00
From Reserve:	243.90
	<u>2,103.90</u>

Expended:	
Massachusetts Electric	<u>2,103.90</u>

TOTAL:	2,103.90
BALANCE:	0.00

SNOW AND SAND

Appropriation:	47,000.00
Expended:	

Salaries:	
J. Field, Superintendent	4,544.00
H. Crine	3,458.40
L. Thompson	3,050.00
J. Bynack	3,337.50
P. Bynack	684.25
B. Bynack	103.50
F. Kimberly	17.25
J. Lanoue	<u>69.00</u>

15,263.90

Overtime:	
H. Crine	1,006.54
L. Thompson	1,535.08
J. Bynack	<u>982.29</u>

3,523.91

Hired Equipment:	
J. Field	<u>3,754.50</u>

3,754.50

Materials:		
Salt	21,006.70	
Sand	7,951.50	
Snow Blades	513.70	
Freadman Steel	<u>288.75</u>	
		<u>29,760.65</u>
	TOTAL:	52,302.96
	BALANCE:	(5,302.96)

TOWN GARAGE

Appropriation:		15,000.00
From Reserve:		<u>4,136.77</u>
		19,136.77
Expended:		
New England Telephone	407.77	
John B. Hull	1,132.13	
Texas Refining Corp.	224.28	
Agway	12,115.21	
Home Gas Corp.	2,032.97	
Monterey General Store	6.27	
Gould Farm	78.98	
Commonwealth of Mass.	<u>3,139.16</u>	
	TOTAL:	19,136.77
	BALANCE:	0.00

SPECIAL ARTICLES

STABILIZATION FUND (Art. 8; 5/7/83)

Appropriation:		10,000.00
Transfer to Savings:		<u>10,000.00</u>
	TOTAL:	10,000.00
	BALANCE:	0.00

FIRE TRUCK LOAN AND INTEREST (Art. 10; 5/7/83)

Appropriation:		13,217.00
Expended:		
Berkshire Bank & Trust	<u>13,216.06</u>	
	TOTAL:	13,216.06
	BALANCE:	0.94

FIRE DEPARTMENT MEDICAL EQUIPMENT (Art. 11; 5/7/83)

Appropriation:		6,900.00
From Reserve:		<u>4.68</u>
		6,904.68
Expended:		
Motorola Inc.	1,690.00	
Dyna Industries	124.50	
Bell-Herring	<u>5,090.18</u>	
	TOTAL:	6,904.68
	BALANCE:	0.00

NEW TOWN GARAGE

Appropriation:		100,000.00
Expended:		
R. W. Tryon Construction	<u>42,338.00</u>	
TOTAL:		42,338.00
BALANCE:		57,662.00

PHOTOCOPY MACHINE (Art. 18; 5/7/83)

Appropriation:		1,700.00
Expended:		
MacFarlane Office Products	1,595.00	
Joseph A. Seward	<u>105.00</u>	
TOTAL:		1,700.00
BALANCE:		0.00

AUDIT (Art. 19; 5/7/83)

Appropriation:		3,000.00
Article 21 (5/2/81):		<u>3,500.00</u>
		6,500.00
Expended:		
Stevens & Dawson	<u>6,500.00</u>	
TOTAL:		6,500.00
BALANCE:		0.00

CONSERVATION COMMISSION FUND (Art. 20; 5/7/83)

Appropriation:		500.00
Transfer to Savings:	<u>500.00</u>	
TOTAL:		500.00
BALANCE:		0.00

LEGAL FUND (Art. 21; 5/7/83)

Appropriation:		250.00
Transfer to Savings:	<u>250.00</u>	
TOTAL:		250.00
BALANCE:		0.00

FISCAL BUDGET SUMMARY

July 1, 1983, to June 30, 1984

	Appropriation	Spent	Balance
GENERAL GOVERNMENT			
Salaries:			
Assessors	1,850.00	1,850.00	0.00
Auditor	100.00	100.00	0.00
Board of Health	750.00	750.00	0.00
Board of Registrars	95.00	95.00	0.00
Constable	100.00	100.00	0.00
Inspector of Animals	75.00	75.00	0.00
Legal Counsel	300.00	300.00	0.00
Moderator	50.00	50.00	0.00
Selectmen	1,550.00	1,550.00	0.00
Tax Collector	2,250.00	2,250.00	0.00
Town Clerk	1,950.00	1,950.00	0.00
Town Treasurer	2,145.00	2,145.00	0.00
Others:			
Assessors' Appraiser	4,000.00	4,000.00	0.00
Assessors' Clerk	2,400.00	2,381.40	18.60
Assessors' Expenses	825.00	749.61	75.39
Board of Appeals	350.00	216.20	133.80
Contingent	1,150.00	1,097.50	52.50
Dog Officer/Pound Keeper	1,107.00	1,107.00	0.00
800.00 Appropriation			
307.00 Reserve Transfer			
Election Expenses	900.00	485.00	415.00
Finance Committee	400.00	384.95	15.05
Inspector of Buildings Expenses	550.00	500.00	50.00
Inspector of Wires Expenses	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00
Memorial Day	300.00	176.05	123.95
Planning Board	912.60	912.60	0.00
400.00 Appropriation			
512.60 Reserve Transfer			
Plumbing Inspector	100.00	0.00	100.00
Selectmen's Secretary	3,375.00	3,375.00	0.00
Street Listing	459.50	459.50	0.00
350.00 Appropriation			
109.50 Reserve Transfer			
Tax Collector Expenses	2,275.00	2,002.62	272.38
PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY			
Civil Defense	538.65	33.06	505.59
538.65 Carryover from 1982-83			
0.00 Appropriation			
Conservation Commission	375.00	375.00	0.00
Dutch Elm/Insect Pest Control	1,750.00	1,750.00	0.00
Fire Protection	15,008.31	15,008.31	0.00
15,000.00 Appropriation			
8.31 Reserve Transfer			
Police Protection	11,200.00	11,014.19	185.81
Police Protection Facilities	675.00	675.00	0.00

Shade Trees	909.50	909.50	0.00
750.00 Appropriation			
159.50 Reserve Transfer			
Veterans' Benefits	500.00	0.00	500.00
EDUCATION			
Library—General	10,242.60	10,242.60	0.00
8,573.00 Appropriation			
237.00 Article 2 (12/19/83)			
1,250.00 State Aid (Art. 16)			
120.11 Dog Tax (Art. 17)			
62.49 Reserve Transfer			
Library—Maintenance	625.38	625.38	0.00
600.00 Appropriation			
25.38 Reserve Transfer			
School Committee Expenses	250.00	250.00	0.00
Schools, Capital Costs	2,390.00	2,390.00	0.00
Schools, Operating Expenses	219,422.00	219,422.00	0.00
UNCLASSIFIED			
Berkshire County Retirement	8,566.00	8,566.00	0.00
Bonds and Insurance	18,782.00	18,782.00	0.00
Debt Service	1,796.44	1,796.44	0.00
100.00 Appropriation			
1,696.44 Reserve Transfer			
Employment Security	100.00	62.00	38.00
Meeting Hall	500.00	500.00	0.00
Printing and Stationery	3,000.00	2,854.73	145.27
Reserve Fund	10,000.00	9,882.98	117.02
7,500.00 Appropriation			
2,500.00 Overlay Surplus (Art. 9)			
State Board of Retirement	150.00	0.00	150.00
Town Offices	2,625.00	2,275.91	349.09
Town Report	2,000.00	1,270.00	730.00
Vacation, Sick & Holiday Pay	6,000.00	5,769.60	230.40
CEMETERIES			
Maintenance	2,600.00	1,915.22	684.78
HEALTH, SANITATION AND RECREATION			
Berkshire Mental Health	835.00	835.00	0.00
Board of Health Expenses	100.00	17.06	82.94
Children's Health Program	500.00	500.00	0.00
Council on Aging	400.00	400.00	0.00
Disposal Area	26,400.00	26,400.00	0.00
Health Insurance	7,853.96	7,853.96	0.00
7,000.00 Appropriation			
853.96 Reserve Transfer			
Park Commission	5,105.53	5,105.53	0.00
5,000.00 Appropriation			
105.53 Reserve Transfer			
Visiting Nurse Association	1,253.00	1,253.00	0.00
HIGHWAYS			
Highways, Capital	58,943.00	57,160.31	1,782.69
31,526.00 Town Appropriation			
19,376.00 Article 5 (State Aid)			
8,041.00 Article 6 (State Aid)			
Highways, Maintenance	44,000.00	43,980.52	19.48
39,000.00 Town Appropriation			

5,000.00 Article 7 (Federal Revenue Sharing)			
Machinery and Tools	17,656.92	17,656.92	0.00
16,000.00 Appropriation			
1,656.92 Reserve Transfer			
Public Lighting	2,103.90	2,103.90	0.00
1,860.00 Appropriation			
243.90 Reserve Transfer			
Snow and Sand	47,000.00	52,302.96	-5,302.96-
Town Garage	19,136.77	19,136.77	0.00
15,000.00 Appropriation			
4,136.77 Reserve Transfer			
SPECIAL ARTICLES			
Stabilization Fund (Art. 8; 5/7/83)	10,000.00	10,000.00*	0.00
Fire Truck Loan and Interest (Art. 10; 5/7/83)	13,217.00	13,216.06	0.94
Fire Dept. Medical Equipment (Art. 11; 5/7/83)	6,904.68	6,904.68	0.00
6,900.00 Appropriation			
4.68 Reserve Transfer			
New Town Garage (Art. 15; 5/7/83)	100,000.00	42,338.00	57,662.00
Photocopy Machine (Art. 18; 5/7/83)	1,700.00	1,700.00	0.00
Audit	6,500.00	6,500.00	0.00
3,000.00 Art. 19 (5/7/83)			
3,500.00 Art. 21 (5/2/81)			
Conservation Commission Fund (Art. 20; 5/7/83)	500.00	500.00*	0.00
Legal Fund (Art. 21; 5/7/83)	250.00	250.00*	0.00
Office Equipment (Art. 4; 8/24/82)	75.00**	0.00	75.00
Library Insulation (Art. 10; 5/3/80)	72.40**	0.00	72.40
Nine Roads (Art. 8; 5/5/79)	1,000.00**	0.00	1,000.00
Re-Evaluation of Real Estate (Art. 13; 5/3/75)	10,537.71**	0.00	10,537.71

*Transfer to Savings

**1982-83 Carryover

REPORT OF THE TAX COLLECTOR

July 1, 1983-June 30, 1984

	Balances 7/1/83	Additional Warrants	Total	Abatements	Collected	Refunds	Balance 6/30/84
1966 Real Estate	38.25		38.25				38.25
1969 Real Estate	63.00		63.00				63.00
1970 Real Estate	162.75		162.75				162.75
Personal Property	194.25		194.25	194.25			
1971 Real Estate	27.00		27.00				27.00
Motor Vehicle	1,679.70		1,679.70	1,668.89	10.81		
1972 Real Estate	27.00		27.00				27.00
Motor Vehicle	1,138.58		1,138.58	1,138.58			
1973 Real Estate	33.00		33.00				33.00
Motor Vehicle	1,231.34		1,231.34	1,225.84	5.50		
1974 Real Estate	16.50		16.50				16.50
Motor Vehicle	601.79		601.79	578.69	23.10		
1975 Real Estate	28.50		28.50				28.50
Motor Vehicle	642.01		642.01	642.01			
1976 Real Estate	29.90		29.90		2.70		27.20
Motor Vehicle	929.33		929.33	916.13	13.20		
1977 Real Estate	38.00		38.00				38.00
Personal Property	10.00		10.00	5.00	5.00		
Motor Vehicle	1,266.82		1,266.82	1,154.62			112.20
1978 Real Estate	85.90		85.90		40.30		45.60
Personal Property	14.63		14.63	14.40	.23		
Motor Vehicle	914.74		914.74		42.90		871.84
1979 Real Estate	44.85		44.85				44.85
Personal Property	36.22		36.22	30.47	5.75		
Motor Vehicle	950.48		950.48		23.10		927.38

1980 Real Estate	902.22	902.22	765.37	136.85
Personal Property	58.65	58.65	35.65	
Motor Vehicle	1,320.72	1,320.72	185.63	1,135.09
1981 Real Estate	4,972.08	4,972.08	2,884.25	2,087.83
Personal Property	760.38	760.38	70.38	690.00
Motor Vehicle	1,132.90	1,132.90	114.20	1,018.70
1982 Real Estate	10,687.47	10,687.47	8,592.96	1,495.00
Personal Property	1,101.80	1,101.80	526.40	575.40
Motor Vehicle	936.45	992.33	372.42	630.72
Classified Forest Prod.		5.76	5.76	
1983 Real Estate	36,913.34	36,913.34	29,308.97	8,106.27
Personal Property	2,035.90	2,035.90	1,241.07	766.28
Motor Vehicle	5,797.65	10,223.19	9,196.79	734.07
1984 Real Estate	408,892.70	408,892.70	372,396.19	34,256.94
Personal Property	26,615.09	26,615.09	24,592.94	1,723.56
Motor Vehicle	20,463.59	20,463.59	15,675.04	4,150.46
Classified Forest	42.81	42.81	42.81	
Interest	76,824.10	460,501.37	11,822.15	2,738.09
Demand		537,325.47	466,179.32	62,062.09
			9,205.67	
			1,056.00	
			476,440.99	

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS

JUNE 30, 1984

Republicans	110
Democrats	186
Independents	160
TOTAL	456

DECEMBER 19, 1983 SPECIAL TOWN MEETING QUORUM PRESENT

The Town voted to transfer from available funds in the Treasury the sum of \$350.00 to Care of Soldiers' Graves Account for the purchase of new flags and marker, to raise and appropriate \$237.00 for the Library in addition to the \$8,573.00 raised and appropriated for the Library at the Annual Town Meeting on May 7, 1983, to authorize the North Road Association, Incorporated, to reconstruct the bridge over Rawson Brook on the New Marlborough Road, in accordance with Plans and Specifications prepared by Brown Associates, Inc., issued respectively November 17, 1983, and November 18, 1983, and revised December 15, 1983, for which reconstruction the North Road Association, Incorporated, will provide all needed materials, hire qualified contractors and work crews, retain and pay Brown Associates for all engineering work and engineering supervision, and assume all legal responsibility and liability for the work site and for every aspect and consequence of the construction from the beginning of construction to completion not later than the end of 1984, and to authorize the Selectmen to accept the completed structure as a gift from the North Road Association, Incorporated, and to rescind Article 12 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held May 7, 1983, whereby the Town voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$36,130.00 for the construction of a bridge on the New Marlborough Road, to be reimbursed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

JANUARY 24, 1984 SPECIAL TOWN MEETING QUORUM PRESENT

The Town voted by secret ballot to authorize the North Road Association to reconstruct the bridge over Rawson Brook on the New Marlborough Road, as voted at the Special Town Meeting held on December 19, 1983.

41 YES to rescind Article 3 voted December 19, 1983.

80 NO not to rescind Article 3 voted December 19, 1983.

MARCH 13, 1984 Presidential Primary Republicans 25 Democrats 124

MAY 5, 1984 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING AND ELECTION 197

The Town voted for the Fiscal 1984-85 budget \$579,568.00, Special Articles \$169,817.22, with a grand total of \$749,385.22.

Highway Superintendent	\$18,600.00/year
Foreman	6.80/hour
Grader Operator	6.80/hour
Machinery Operator	6.50/hour
Truck Driver	6.50/hour
Mechanic, Part-Time	6.25/hour
Machinery Operator, Part-Time	5.50/hour
Employee, Part-Time	4.50/hour

From available funds in the treasury \$19,376.00 for the construction and/or improvement of Town roads, as requested by the Selectmen, to be reimbursed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under the State Aid Highways Program, Chapter 191/the sum of \$19,094.00 for the construction and/or improvement of Town roads, as requested by the Selectmen, to be reimbursed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under the State Aid Highways Program, Chapter 289/to appropriate a direct grant from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, under Chapter 637, the Acts of 1983, in the amount of \$18,443.00 for the construction, reconstruction and improvement of Town roads/to appropriate the sum of

\$96,564.00 for the purchase of a truck with plow-wing-frame, dump body and sander and new sander for the Town's GMC truck, and provide the funds therefore as follows: \$15,000.00 from Federal Revenue Sharing funds, \$45,000.00 from the Stabilization fund, \$16,546 from Free Cash and \$20,000.00 to be raised and appropriated/to raise and appropriate \$10,000.00 to be held in the Stabilization Fund, \$900.00 for the purchase of three beepers for the Police Department, \$2,000.00 for the annual remuneration of a Sanitary Inspector and to authorize the Selectmen to appoint such an inspector, \$350.00 to paint the south wall of the Monterey Library, \$1,000.00 for materials and repair of the infield at Greene Park, \$500.00 for the special Conservation Commission Fund, \$250.00 for the special Legal Fund/to transfer from State Aid to Public Libraries Fund the sum of \$1,250.00 to the Library Appropriation Account/transfer from the Berkshire County Dog Tax Account the sum of \$108.22 to the Library Appropriation Account, as provided by Chapter 140, Section 172, of the General Laws/the Town moved to approve Article 18 and to authorize the Selectmen to petition the General Court for enactment in substantially the same form as the Special Act presented at this meeting entitled, "An Act Establishing the Lake Buel Restoration/Preservation District in the Towns of Monterey and New Marlborough, dated May 4, 1984, and as prepared by counsel for the Lake Buel Association, and to accept the said Act upon its enactment without further Town Meeting action." To authorize the Board of Selectmen to assign or relinquish to the Districts its rights and responsibilities under the grant received from the Commonwealth Department of Environmental Quality Engineering pursuant to the Clean Lakes Program to the Lake Buel Restoration/Preservation District, subject to enactment of Special Act Legislation and its formation pursuant thereto, to the effect that the district may act as a direct grantee of the Commonwealth or as sub-grantee of the Town thereunder. The Town voted not to rescind the action taken under Article 25 of the Warrant of the Annual Town Meeting held May 2, 1981, and not to join the Berkshire County Mosquito Control Program/to accept the provisions of General Laws Chapter 59, Section 5, Clause 37A, as enacted by Chapter 258 of the Acts of 1982/to accept the provisions of General Laws Chapter 59, Section 5, Clause 41B, as enacted by Chapter 653 of the Acts of 1982/to authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint one or more of its members to the Board of Health for a term of one year, and fix the annual salary for each one so appointed at \$350.00/to authorize the Board of Assessors to appoint one of its members to the office of Assessors' Appraiser for a term of one year, and fix the salary at an amount not to exceed the amount appropriated for that position in the Annual Budget/to authorize the Library Board to appoint one of its members to the position of Librarian for a term of one year, and fix the salary at \$7.00 an hour.

BIRTHS RECORDED

DATE	NAME	PARENTS
August 20	Gordon Douglas Hamm	Gordon Leon Hamm, Jr. Ann-Marie St. Jock Hamm
September 24	Alexandre Harvey Snow	Bruce Winfield Snow, Sr. Cecile Marie Claire Alice Leclair Snow
September 4	Myra Katherine Vallianos	Peter Spiro Vallianos Evelyn Elaine Dempsey Vallianos
September 17	Andrea Marie Parks	Walter Marshall Parks Judith Smith Parks
December 5	Michele Lynne Haapanen	Richard Alan Haapanen Linda Ruth Briggs Haapanen
February 7	Benjamin Henry Niedzienski	David Henry Niedzienski Katherine Jane Powell Niedzienski
May 16	Erik Mitchell Samborski	Michael Jude Samborski Karen Irene Brucknak Samborski
June 9	Joshua Joseph Tiska	Stanley Joseph Tiska Audrey Alison Arndt Tiska

MARRIAGES RECORDED

DATE	NAME	PLACE OF MARRIAGE
July 9	David Michael Germain Mary Beth O'Connor	Great Barrington
July 9	William K. Friedman Kathleen T. Slofkosky	Monterey
September 10	Stephen Carmichael Jean Ellis Cummings	New Marlborough
June 9	Daniel R. Whitbeck Judith A. Burke	Mt. Washington

DEATHS RECORDED

DATE	NAME	AGE
October 3	David William Brush	59
November 29	Edna J. Amstead	70
November 27	Martha Dewey Vorck	83
April 1	Abbie Storrs Olds	92
April 18	Hadley Tennyson Simons	68
June 10	George Edwin Brett	86

SPORTING LICENSES ISSUED

Resident Citizen Fishing: 22 @ \$12.50	\$275.00
Resident Citizen Hunting: 14 @ \$12.50	175.00
Resident Citizen Sporting: 21 @ \$19.50	429.00
Resident Citizen Minor Fishing: 4 @ \$6.50	26.00
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Fishing: 29 @ \$17.50	507.50
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien 7-Day Fishing: 4 @ \$11.50	46.00
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Hunting (Small Game): 1 @ \$23.50	23.50
Resident Citizen Sporting, Over 70: 8 @ FREE	
Archery/Primitive Firearms Stamp: 8 @ \$5.10	40.80
Waterfowl Stamp: 3 @ \$1.25	1.25
	<hr/>
	\$1,524.05

DOG LICENSES ISSUED

Male: 59 @ \$3.00	\$177.00
Female: 21 @ \$6.00	126.00
Spayed Female: 38 @ \$3.00	114.00
Kennel: 1 @ \$10.00	10.00
	<hr/>
TOTAL:	\$427.00
FEES	89.25

PAID TO TOWN TREASURER

\$337.75

Respectfully submitted,
Suzanne S. MacIver
Town Clerk

REPORT OF THE MONTEREY FIRE COMPANY

Weekly training sessions increase the quickness of response time and quality of the aid given.

Thanks go out to all the members for the time they spend in training and drills as well as the actual calls. A special "thank you" goes out to the townspeople for their continued support.

Nineteen eighty-four saw the department retain the trophy from the second annual "Iron Firemen's Competition" held in Great Barrington.

Our annual Steak Roast was a success and helped us to purchase the new chairs and tables now in use.

In 1984 we responded to the following calls:

3 Mutual aid (1 New Marlboro, air; 1 Otis, air; 1 Lee, forest fire)

2 Chimney

1 Bomb scare

1 Brush fire

1 Dumpster

4 Smoke

2 Oil Burner

1 Structure

2 False alarms

2 Cars (washdowns)

11 Medical

3 Car accidents—medical

1 Underwater search and rescue—car accident

34 Total

Respectfully submitted,
Raymond W. Tryon (Chief)

REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

The Conservation Commission has been concerned with many and varied wetlands protection issues.

The Commission holds open meetings on the second Tuesday of each month, and accurate minutes are kept of the meetings.

Anyone wishing to fill, grade, or alter property within 100 feet of wetlands, streams, lakes, etc. must contact the Commission to comply with the Wetlands Protection Act. Copies of the Mass Wetlands Protection Act Regulations (MGL Chapter 131, Section 40) are available for use at the Town Offices.

Catherine S. Mielke, Chairman
Arthur Hastedt
Jed Lipsky
Anne Marie O'Connor
Ellen Pearson
Roger Tryon
Fredrick Vorck

MONTEREY CONSERVATION COMMISSION

REPORT OF THE CHILDREN'S HEALTH PROGRAM

The following report is a summary of the care which the Children's Health Program's health care and educational team has provided to children in the Town of Monterey in 1983.

Physical Exams—34
Denver Developmental Screening Tests—16
Lab Screening Tests—16
Hearing and Vision Screening—2
Dental Exams and Cleanings—5
Sick Visits—33
Follow-Up Visits—35
Early Intervention Services:
Children Served—6
Home Visits—33

I retired as Medical Director of CHP in May 1983, and we are most fortunate to have medical back-up provided now by Pediatric Associates of Pittsfield. CHP's Pediatric Nurse Practitioners are continuing to provide comprehensive health care to South County children, ages zero to ten years.

CHP staff are always available to answer questions about the Program and any resident of Monterey may call 528-9311 for information or for enrolling a child in the Program.

We want to thank the citizens of Monterey for their on-going support of the Children's Health Program.

Sincerely,
Thomas J. Whitfield, M. D.
Executive Director

REPORT OF DISTRICT DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS' SERVICES

Following is a report for fiscal year 1983-84:

Veterans' Benefits (paid 50/50 by state and towns)

	<i>District</i>	<i>Monterey</i>
Paid by Towns	\$28,027	0
Refunds by Veterans	\$ 1,665	0
State Reimbursements	\$12,374	0

Veterans' Services: (paid by Veterans' Administration)

Compensations & Pensions	\$345,541	\$12,397
Burial Benefits	7,175	0
Grave Markers	17	0
Flags	23	0
District Office Inquiries:	469	13
Administrative Budget	\$21,152	\$ 1,282

Respectfully submitted,
Thomas J. Ross
Veterans' Agent

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Fiscal Year 1984

(July 1, 1983-June 30, 1984)

APPROPRIATIONS		\$608,113.11	
Free Public Library		1,250.00	
Berkshire County Reg. Planning Comm.		302.66	
Distr. Dept. of Veterans' Services		1,016.43	
Snow Removal (CH. 44, S. 31D)		14,920.84	
County Tax and Assessments—1984 Est.		31,598.00	
State Tax and Assessments—1984 Est.		5,884.00	
Overlay		<u>4,594.94</u>	
GROSS AMOUNT TO BE RAISED			\$667,679.98
ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND AVAILABLE FUNDS			
1984 Estimated Receipts as Certified by the Commissioner		\$135,385.00	
1984 Estimated Local Receipts		55,000.00	
Prior Years' Overestimates (County)		4,697.00	
Prior Years' Overestimates (State)		453.00	
Amounts to be taken from Available Funds:			
5/7/83 State Library Aid	\$1,250.00		
Dog Tax	120.11		
Overlay Reserve	2,500.00		
Revenue Sharing	5,000.00		
Free Cash	27,417.00		
12/19/83 Free Cash	<u>350.00</u>		
		<u>36,637.11</u>	
ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND AVAILABLE FUNDS			\$232,172.11
TOTAL TAXES LEVIED ON PROPERTY			\$435,507.87
Real Property Valuations	\$35,742,370		
Personal Property Valuations	<u>2,326,500</u>		
TOTAL PROPERTY VALUATIONS	\$38,068,870	Tax Rate	\$11.44
Real Property Tax	\$408,892.68		
Personal Property Tax	<u>26,615.19</u>		
TOTAL TAXES LEVIED ON PROPERTY	\$435,507.87		

Respectfully submitted,

Peter Vallianos, Chairman
Cynthia M. Weber
John D. O'Connor

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

This past year Monterey had 98 students in the Southern Berkshire Regional School District of the nearly 1,000 enrolled. To give some perspective on population shift, eight years ago there were 138 students with a steady decline through this year past. In the 1984-85 school year, however, there is an anticipated increase to 100, though this may change as the school year begins.

The budget for the coming year is up by 4.8% for our town. The restriction of income for the school district has required some tightening up over the past few years primarily because of Proposition 2½.

Monterey was honored in that, of those graduating this year, both the valedictorian, Karen Hayes, and the salutatorian, Sherri Burkholder, were from Monterey.

Briefly, the following are some of the directions of the School Committee over the past year, with a glimpse into next year also:

1. There has been an administrative restructuring to redefine lines of responsibility, clarify roles and increase efficiency.
2. Greater effort has been made to increase the identity of grades 5 through 8.
3. The Committee for Educational Excellence (CEE) submitted its report to the School Committee. It was the work of nearly 70 people from a broad base and will influence a good deal of decision making in the coming years.
4. Volunteerism is taking on greater importance from the community to the school, developed by Peggy Thieriot.
5. There has been and will be continued commitment toward computer literacy and instruction.
6. There has been an increase in the budget for the special needs pre-school program for this coming year.
7. This coming year a full scale study and planning phase of a gifted and talented program will be completed for implementation in 1985-86.

There are several other issues not mentioned here which can be found in the annual report of the School Committee. I am looking forward to the second year as representative from Monterey on the School Committee. I trust that, as Vice Chairman this coming year, I will be a voice for the educational needs and issues of our students and those comprising the five-town district.

Respectfully submitted,
Cory Loder, Vice Chairman
Southern Berkshire Regional
School District Committee

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

The Planning Board holds its monthly meetings on the second Thursday of each month at 8:00 p.m.

Twelve Form A divisions of land were endorsed during the period of this report. (A Form A division of land is a parcel of land at least two acres in size and having at least 200 feet of frontage on an accepted road.)

The Board wishes to thank Marilyn Stevens for her many years of service to the Planning Board and the town. Mrs. Stevens was first elected in 1968 and served as Chairman from 1980.

The Board welcomes Maynard Forbes as its newest member.

Respectfully submitted,
William I. Brockman, Chairman
Joe Baker
Arthur Hastedt
Barbara Tryon
Maynard Forbes

REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

During the fiscal year the Department prosecuted 267 motor vehicle cases in court.

The Department investigated ten breaking and entering cases, and each case was solved. All arrested subjects except one went to the House of Correction for a period of time. There were 22 accidents investigated.

Other cases investigated were family disputes, larceny, forgery, drugs and various other calls just to keep the peace.

The officers from time to time have taken courses in the law through the District Attorney's office.

I thank my officers for an extremely well-done job.

Respectfully submitted,
Douglas H. Lyman
Chief of Police

REPORT OF THE BUILDING INSPECTOR

During the period from June 30, 1983, to July 1, 1984, 32 Building Permits were issued, covering 11 new houses, eight additions or alterations, 12 utility buildings such as barns, garages, or storage sheds and one swimming pool.

The townspeople are reminded that under our Zoning By-Law a Building Permit is required for any new structure or alteration which will create more than 100 square feet of floor area. Information on the procedure for obtaining these is available from the clerk at the Town Office or from the building inspector.

Respectfully submitted,
Donald Amstead, Jr.
Inspector of Buildings

REPORT OF THE LIBRARY TRUSTEES

This year the Trustees, in an effort to increase revenue from our various trust accounts, combined them under one heading. This new account is known as the Abercrombie account in memory of Newman Abercrombie.

Groundwork was also started to form a Friends of the Library group. We look forward to seeing the growth of this idea.

A questionnaire was circulated via the *Monterey News* asking patrons and non-patrons what hours and days they would like to see the library open. The response indicated that no change in the present days or hours was desired.

The annual book and bake sale took place in the basement of the library. It was a pleasure not to have to move the many boxes of books to the library lawn. Thank you to the many people who always help to make this sale a success.

Thanks also to the firemen who helped with the Christmas tree lights. It has become a job to string the lights every season as our tree has grown beyond our stepladder.

Spring brought much rain, and as a result the basement was inundated with approximately six inches of water. Most everything was saved including the carpeting, which had to be taken up and professionally dried.

We wish to extend our thanks to Mary Ward for her years of service to the board. To Debbie Reed we extend a welcome as a new member.

Respectfully submitted,
Deborah D. Mielke, Chairman
Anne Marie Makuc
Betty Lee Carlson
Robert H. Ensign
Alice Schick
Debra Reed

REPORT OF THE MONTEREY COUNCIL ON AGING

Again we are pleased to report that in the past year, the hot lunches as well as the many other activities of our Senior Center in Great Barrington have been well attended.

Our Regional Elderly Transportation Corporation of Southern Berkshire, of which we are a member, has been a blessing to our many elders who do not drive anymore, taking them shopping and to the lunch at the Senior Center, and also to doctors' appointments.

Our Council applied for an additional money grant to the Department of Elder Affairs to keep this service operating. Monterey was granted the sum of \$3,000.00 as a member of the Southern Berkshire Councils on Aging. The money will benefit the nine member towns. Each year another town applies for this grant.

Monterey also received another grant of \$400.00 for our Council on Aging from the Department of Elder Affairs to supplement our Senior Center expenses. Other councils in our regional group received similar awards of more.

As always, our Town of Monterey has given our council \$400.00, and our council extends its thanks to our townspeople and Selectmen for the continued support.

Sincerely,
Alfred W. Molle, Chairman

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

This report covers the fiscal year July 1, 1983, to June 30, 1984.

The Board decided that, starting in 1984, the spring period for deep observation holes and percolation tests will be March 15 through June 15, thus reverting to the longer test period which had been in effect in 1978 and before. The Board is satisfied that the requirements of the State Environmental Code, Title 5, for determination of ground water elevations can be met during this lengthened test period.

The Annual Town Meeting on May 5, 1984, authorized the appointment of a part-time Sanitary Inspector. Accordingly, the Board engaged Registered Sanitarian Peter Kolodziej. His duties are inspecting children's camps, witnessing deep holes and percolation tests, processing applications for disposal works constructions permits and responding to housing complaints. (He started working on July 1, 1984; i.e., after the end of the period covered by this report.)

During the fiscal year, the Board approved 20 applications for disposal works construction permits and disapproved one. Of the 20 permits issued, 11 were for new systems for new houses and nine for repair or replacement of old systems serving existing structures.

Abnormally low rainfalls again prevented the Board from authorizing a fall period for deep observation holes and percolation tests in October-November 1983.

The Board is grateful for all cooperation received from residents, property owners, engineers, contractors and the Departments of Public Health and of Environmental Quality Engineering.

Respectfully submitted,

Hans Kessler, Chairman

Stefan Grotz

Jed Lipsky

MONTEREY BOARD OF HEALTH

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF APPEALS

1. After a hearing held on August 13, 1983, on the petition of Cosimo Spagnoletti of Chestnut Hill Road for a variance for side yard requirements and a special permit to add a screened porch to his dwelling house located on a non-conforming lot, the Board granted both requests by unanimous vote.

2. After a hearing held on August 13, 1983, on the petition of the Town of Monterey for a variance from side yard requirements and a special permit to construct a new town garage, being a municipal use in a residential district (adjacent to the Town Dump on Lovers Lane), the board granted both requests imposing the condition that the dug well water supply on the premises be treated so as to be potable, or if that would be impossible or impractical, a new water supply system should be obtained. Another condition was that the septic tank must be relocated at an appropriate location. The vote of the Board was unanimous.

3. After a hearing held on December 9, 1983, on the petition of Judith Friedman of Elephant Rock Road, for a variance in order to erect a deck within the minimum setback distances from Lake Garfield, the Board denied the request finding a failure to demonstrate substantial hardship. The vote was one in favor, four opposed to the petition.

4. After a hearing held on December 9, 1983, on the petition of Raymond C. Tryon and June Tryon for variances from the table of minimums of the zoning by-laws for a division of property on Main Road in the village, the Board granted the request and imposed the condition that deeded rights providing adequate land for disposal system on Parcel B for the

benefit of Parcel A be given, in the event of the failure of the waste disposal system of Parcel A. The Board voted unanimously.

5. After a hearing held on March 13, 1984, on the petition of Frank D'Amato of Tyringham Road, seeking a variance from setback requirements in the zoning by-law for the purpose of constructing an addition to his residence, which is a non-conforming building, the Board granted the request, by unanimous vote.

6. After a hearing held on March 20, 1984, on the petition of Zoltan Zantay and Ethel Zantay seeking a special permit to convert a non-conforming camp building into a residence, the Board denied the request, by unanimous vote. The decision was subsequently to be appealed to the Superior Court.

7. After a hearing held on April 17, 1984, on a petition of Paul Perces and Marjorie Perces of Main Road for a special permit to construct an addition to their residence on a non-conforming lot, the Board granted the request, by unanimous vote.

Osborne E. Dugan, Chairman
Georgiana C. O'Connell
Peter Murkett
Maureen Bradley
Peter Vallianos, Clerk

REPORT OF THE MONTEREY ARTS COUNCIL

This is an account of the first year in the existence of the Monterey Arts Council. Given nebulous guidelines by the state, we have attempted to formulate a direction and philosophy for this Arts Council. It is clear that our primary purpose is to distribute funds made available by the Massachusetts Arts Lottery. The Town of Monterey is guaranteed to receive a minimum of \$1,000 per year from the state's \$3 million "Megabucks" lottery fund. Symbolic as that might be, the Arts Council sees these monies as a catalyst by which we hope to stimulate the town in cultural and creative ways. Besides granting awards to individual artists, musicians, writers, etc. on a semi-annual basis, we hope to use some of our allotment in sponsoring events that might benefit the community as a whole.

In that spirit, we succeeded in promoting our first event last July, which was a sold-out "SRO" concert called the "Rock Ridge Garden Party." It featured a virtuoso performance by the renowned balladeer Richard Dyer-Bennet and a program of Renaissance music of Italy by the Renaissance band "Calliope" performing on pre-Baroque instruments. The concert was to have taken place in the lush sunken gardens of Rock Ridge Estate overlooking Lake Garfield but was moved to the church due to inclement weather. Refreshments of champagne, sweets and savories prepared by Michele Miller were served at Rock Ridge. It was an event enjoyed by the entire community with proceeds targeted to perpetuate similar cultural programs in Monterey.

Other grants awarded in 1984 were to:

Leslie Scutellaro	for a cookbook featuring recipes, drawings and photographs contributed by local residents. Proceeds will go toward town park equipment.
Shawn S. Ryder	for the production of a 16mm experimental color sound film which was shown at a community dinner last summer.
Ellen K. Pearson	for an oral history of Monterey, transcribed and annotated.
Donald B. Holmes	for a book entitled <i>Air Mail Pilot . . . A Year in the Life of Charles A. Lindbergh</i> .
Lucinda Schmulsky	for the Community Arts Enrichment Program, which makes the talents of local artists, musicians, clowns, etc. available to the schools (in this case, The Mountain Laurel Band).

Besides these grants, the Arts Council is planning a film festival for the winter and another community "cultural event" for the summer. We would like to remind everyone that the deadlines for applications for the semi-annual funding periods are April 1 and October 1, respectively. Requests for application forms should be mailed to The Monterey Arts Council, Box 100, Monterey, MA 01245. For further information, call 528-4115.

The Monterey Arts Council relies on the energy, enthusiasm and creative input of our citizens for its mandate. Without it we cannot hope to be representative. With it we can continue to fill our town's needs for cultural sustenance and fulfillment.

Respectfully submitted,

Patricia Andrus

Virginia Cesario

Frank D'Amato

Michael Marcus

Lois Ryder

Leonard Weber

REPORT OF THE VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION

Nineteen eighty-four was a year for change both internal and external. The Southern Berkshire Visiting Nurse Association reorganized for greater efficiency, and we began to reorient ourselves to think like a business. It was clear that our success would not come from good intentions, but from good management. Deficit funding must go.

The next four years are no longer uncertain; the trend is much more conservative. Federally subsidized health care will continue to diminish. In 1984 the federal government severely reduced home health reimbursement for the care of the sick, over the age of 65 years. At the same time health care costs are escalating. There will be less, not more, funds available for human services. The number of elderly is rising.

Few of us would debate the contention that the elderly are passed over and ignored in many aspects of daily life. In health care this statement is no less true. Elderly persons who have already contributed greatly to our society should not be overlooked. The federal cut-backs hit them the hardest. Therefore, families and spouses must be taught specialized procedures in order to safely and effectively care for family members at home. The VNA teaches those services.

Our personnel have been retrained so that they can deal with sicker clients, more complicated equipment and advancing technology. In 1984 we introduced intravenous therapy, respiratory therapy for clients who are dependent upon machines for breathing support and the collection of specimens of blood for testing. These services allow us the ability to serve clients discharged early from hospitals.

Our public health functions which we perform as agents for the Boards of Health continue to include communicable disease control nursing; maternal and child health with emphasis on high risk infants, including premature, low birth weight and congenital abnormalities. We do counseling to families experiencing a sudden infant death. Health promotion clinics are held throughout South County and are open to all age groups.

We want and need the support of everyone. Investing charitably in the Southern Berkshire Visiting Nurse Association assures a healthier, happier community. We must all work together to try to close the gap in the "safety net" for our less fortunate citizens who have been victims of "economic vicissitudes," also referred to as "cost containment."

Florence M. Tankevich, R. N., M. S.

Executive Director

Southern Berkshire Visiting Nurse Association

REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSION

Our budget went up this year to include the building of a raft for the Town beach. This will allow intermediate and higher swimmers an area away from smaller children to swim and dive. Spreading out the crowds will make better use of the space available.

The new sign at the beach was made and donated by Mt. Everett students directed by Welles Sellow.

Beach stickers coupled with Donald Holmes's checking them and parking cars helped control the numbers of people using the beach from out of town, vastly. The \$5.00 user's fee reverts to a Town General Fund. Even so, numbers are much more than last year. One problem brought to our attention several times was that of small children running out in the road. At this growing rate we are projecting plans for next year to improve control and safety even more.

Swim lessons went smoothly with Cheri Briggs teaching, but they were very small classes. Cheri was also our lifeguard, and we hope she will return for both duties next year. Lisa Gelbard assisted in swim classes and as lifeguard. We found two lifeguards were necessary on weekends.

Collecting trash this year was Paul Bynack.

Rick Mielke mows and mows for us, and the parks are all healthy, neat and attractive. He will do the work improving the infield at Greene Park.

A tennis court research committee was initiated.

We are active in a committee to search for a new beach and recreation area, coupled with representatives from the Planning Board and Conservation Commission.

Greene Park has been regularly busy with all the usual activities.

Thanks to the cookbook and quilt raffle committees for their donation of equipment to Greene Park.

Berkshire Environmental Labs again found the quality of the water tested at the beach each month excellent for a swimming area.

Seventy-five geese this summer! We have no easy answer to the litter problem they create. A fence might answer three problems—the geese, safety for small children and checking users.

Growth creates needs and more costs—we are trying to keep up with both wisely and with forethought. Your assistance and cooperation are appreciated.

Fran Amidon, Chairman
Deborah Mielke
Steve Small

REPORT OF THE CEMETERY COMMITTEE

The Cemetery Committee appreciates the fine condition of the town cemeteries. Bob Witruk has done an excellent task at Corashire. Harold Greene has given many hours of work to the town in improving the appearance of the other four cemeteries: Hen Wood, Old Center, Mt. Hunger, and Chestnut Hill. We thank them.

Due to the characteristic of white pine of breaking off branches, one large tree was removed from Mt. Hunger. We tried to avoid possible breakage of memorial stones.

Arnold Hayes always keeps flags on the veterans' graves for Memorial Day.

Cynthia Tryon Hoogs spent much time in compiling a list of burials in all of our cemeteries. We are grateful to have this information, and we express our thanks to her.

There were nine burials in Corashire in 1984.

Respectfully submitted,

Florence Brown

Harold Greene

John Ryder

CEMETERY COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Finance Committee met regularly every second Tuesday of the month. During the year, the Finance Committee worked closely with the Selectmen and other Committees to formulate the budget.

This Committee met last spring with the Selectmen and Roads and Machinery Committee to finalize the warrant article to purchase a new Town truck and a new sander for the GMC truck. We recommended the new truck and sander be paid for in cash from various funds to save interest factors.

The Finance Committee is now formulating a method to be presented to the Town to try paying for future vehicles in cash, as the interest payments on vehicles are considerable.

This year the Committee has updated all forms to simplify budgeting for Town Committees and Departments.

Respectfully submitted,

THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

Nicholas F. Wool

Clerk

REPORT OF THE TOWN TREASURER

July 1, 1983, to June 30, 1984

Balance — June 30, 1983

198,386.55

RECEIPTS

Taxes Collected:

Levy of 1976		
Real Estate	2.70	
Levy of 1977		
Personal Property	5.00	
Levy of 1978		
Personal Property	.23	
Real Estate	40.30	
Levy of 1979		
Personal Property	5.75	
Levy of 1980		
Personal Property	35.65	
Real Estate	765.37	
Levy of 1981		
Personal Property	70.38	
Real Estate	2,884.25	
Levy of 1982		
Personal Property	526.40	
Real Estate	8,592.86	
Levy of 1983		
Personal Property	1,241.07	
Real Estate	29,308.97	
Levy of 1984		
Personal Property	24,592.84	
Real Estate	372,396.19	440,468.06
Classified Forest 1982	5.76	
Classified Forest 1984	42.81	48.57
Federal, State and County Aid		
Federal Aid		
Federal Revenue Sharing	13,303.00	
Loss of Taxes Hatchery	270.00	
County Aid		
Dog Tax Refund	108.22	
Dog Officer Reimbursement	262.00	
State Aid		
Elderly Abatement	1,167.95	
Public Owned Land	53,192.21	
School Aid Chapter 70	635.00	
Local Aid	30,139.00	
Aid of Highway Revenue	26,148.00	
Highway	17,052.00	
Library	1,487.00	
Lottery	5,510.00	
Election Expense	84.00	149,358.38
Motor Vehicle Excise		
Levy of 1971	10.81	
Levy of 1973	5.50	

Levy of 1974	23.10	
Levy of 1976	13.20	
Levy of 1978	42.90	
Levy of 1979	23.10	
Levy of 1980	185.63	
Levy of 1981	114.20	
Levy of 1982	372.42	
Levy of 1983	9,196.79	
Levy of 1984	15,675.04	25,662.69

Town Receipts

Selectmen Licenses	765.00	
Board of Appeals	300.00	
Conservation Commission	25.00	
Park Commission	345.00	
Planning Board	135.00	
Library Fines	54.62	
Police Permits	160.00	
Liquor Licenses	250.00	
District Court	7,550.00	
Telephone Reimbursement	1.25	
Interest on Taxes	8,832.83	
Interest on Savings	6,333.49	
Sale of Boiler	251.00	
Tax Collector's New Account	518.24	
Due from Tax Collector	921.04	26,442.47

Restricted Receipts

Tax Collector Fees	1,056.00	
Refunds on Overpayments	780.49	
Town Office Photo Copy	225.82	
Comm. of Mass. Sec. Elder Affairs	3,400.00	
Monterey Arts Council	888.51	
New Town Garage	42,338.00	
Tax Anticipation Loan	90,000.00	138,688.82

Agency & Trust Funds

Dog Licenses	430.00	
Cemetery Interest	21.05	<u>451.05</u>

781,120.04

PAYMENTS

General Government

Town Officials	11,465.00	
Selectmen's Secretary	3,375.00	
Dog Officer-Pound Keeper	1,107.00	
Assessors Clerk	2,381.40	
Assessors' Appraiser	4,000.00	
Assessors Expenses	749.61	
Board of Appeals	216.20	
Contingent	1,097.50	
Election Expenses	485.00	
Finance Committee	384.95	
Inspector of Buildings	500.00	
Inspector of Wires	1,000.00	
Memorial Day	176.05	
Planning Board	912.60	
Tax Collector's Expenses	2,002.62	29,852.93

Protection of Persons & Property		
Civil Defense	33.06	
Conservation Commission	375.00	
Dutch Elm/Insect Pest Control	1,750.00	
Fire Department	15,008.31	
Police Department	11,014.19	
Shade Trees	909.50	29,090.06
Schools		
Capital Cost	2,390.00	
Operating Cost	219,422.00	
Library	10,242.60	
Library Maintenance	625.38	232,679.98
Unclassified		
Berkshire County Retirement	8,566.00	
Bonds and Insurance	18,782.00	
Debt Service	1,796.44	
Employment Security	62.00	
Meeting Hall	500.00	
Printing & Stationery	2,854.73	
Street Listing	459.50	
Town Offices	2,275.91	
Town Report	1,270.00	
Vacation, Holiday & Sick Pay	5,769.60	42,336.18
Cemeteries		
Maintenance	1,915.22	1,915.22
Health, Sanitation & Recreation		
Board of Health	17.06	
Disposal Area	26,400.00	
Health Insurance	7,853.96	
Park Commission	5,105.53	
Visiting Nurse Association	1,253.00	40,629.55
Highways		
Capital	57,160.31	
Maintenance	43,980.52	
Machinery & Tools	17,674.81	
Snow & Sand	52,302.96	
Town Garage	19,136.77	
Public Lighting	2,103.90	192,359.27
Special Articles		
Audit	6,500.00	
Stabilization Fund	10,000.00	
Loan & Interest—Fire Truck	13,216.06	
Gt. Barrington Police Facilities	675.00	
Berkshire Mental Health Assoc.	835.00	
Council on Aging	400.00	
Children's Health Program	500.00	
Conservation Commission Fund	500.00	
Legal Fund	250.00	
Photo Copy Machine	1,700.00	
Fire Dept. Medical Equipment	6,904.68	
New Town Garage	42,338.00	83,818.74
Assessments		
Berkshire County	31,540.27	
Berkshire Cty. Reg. Planning Comm.	302.66	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	5,606.00	
Dist. Dept. of Veterans' Services	1,016.43	38,465.36

Agency Payments			
Berk. Cty. Treas. Dog Licenses	406.75	406.75	
Refunds			
Real Estate	2,539.79		
Personal Property	46.90		
Motor Vehicle	151.40	2,738.09	
Miscellaneous			
Overstated Receipt	10.00		
Bad Check—Library Fines	11.15		
Bank Charges	85.48		
Town Office Photo Copy Account	40.95		
Tax Collector Demands	1,052.00		
Overpayments	647.84		
So. Berk. Transportation Comm.	3,400.00		
Tax Anticipation Loan	90,000.00	95,380.07	
Trust & Investment			
Photo Copy Account	36.00		
Monterey Arts Council	750.00	786.00	
Trust & Investments Transfers to Savings			
Federal Revenue Sharing	10,150.00		
Lake Buel Restoration	47,000.00		
Cemetery Interest	21.05		
Monterey Arts Council	238.51		
Perpetual Income—Cemetery	21.05		
Special Projects—Amidon	108.00	<u>57,818.89</u>	
			847,864.16
Balance June 30, 1984			131,642.43
Cash on Hand June 30, 1984			
First Agricultural Bank	129,266.83		
Berkshire Bank	213.02		
Shawmut Bank	<u>2,162.58</u>		131,642.43

NOTES:

NOTES:

DEDICATION

In recognition of their many years of outstanding service to the Town, this Town Report is dedicated to the following citizens:

SHELDON FENN

50 years of consecutive service

Assessor 1935-1984
Animal Inspector 1958
Planning Board 1965-1968
Conservation Commission 1966-1969
Finance Committee 1977
Historical Commission

W. RAYMOND WARD

39 years of service

Town Clerk 1946-1957
Selectman 1947-1955
Board of Health
Board of Public Welfare
Finance Committee 1977

EDITH WILSON

40 years of service

School Committee 1944-1946
Planning Board 1959-1969
Registrar of Voters 1959
Town Hall Building Committee 1970
Board of Appeals 1972-1984
Historical Commission

MARGARET WHITE

Countless years of service to the people of Monterey, graciously given, always volunteered.

Library Trustee 1954-1965

TELEPHONE DIRECTORY

Local Emergency Numbers —

To report a FIRE	528-1932
POLICE—Local	528-3211
State	1-243-0600
AMBULANCE	528-3900
Fairview HOSPITAL	528-0790
RESUSCITATOR	528-3211

For Information — Town Services

Department	Calls	Telephone
Assessors	Assessors' Clerk	528-1443
Birth, Marriage, Death Certificates	Suzanne S. MacIver, Town Clerk	528-1258
Board of Health	Hans T. Kessler	528-1023
Building Inspector	Donald Amstead, Jr.	528-1434
Civil Defense	Carl E. Champigny	528-0294
Conservation Commission (wetlands procedures)	Catherine S. Mielke	528-4515
Highways	Town Shed	528-1734
Library		528-3795
Library Basement Community Room	Robert H. Ensign	528-4296
Licenses—Dog, Fishing and Hunting	Town Clerk	528-1258
Planning Board	William I. Brockman	528-4859
Post Office	Walter Parks, Postmaster	528-4670
Schools:		
School Superintendent	Thomas A. Consolati	229-8778
Southern Berkshire Regional	Monterey	528-3693
School District	Mount Everett, Sheffield	229-8734
	New Marlborough, Mill River	229-8867
Selectmen	Jed P. Lipsky	528-0762
Tax Abatements	Assessors' Office	528-1443
Taxes	Henry J. Makuc, Tax Collector	528-0150
Treasurer	Matt O. Williams	528-2902
Tree Warden	Roger Tryon	528-0728
Veterans' Services	Thomas J. Ross	528-1580
Visiting Nurse	Susan Fessler, Adm.	528-0130
Voting—Registration, Absentee Ballots	Town Clerk	528-1258
Welfare Agent	Anthony Panozzo	528-2200
Town Offices—General Information	Mornings 8:00 a.m.-Noon (Closed Tuesdays)	528-1443

TOWN SEAL DESIGNED 1970, BY EDITH L. WILSON

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE
OFFICERS OF THE TOWN OF



MONTEREY
MASSACHUSETTS

1984-85

TOWN OF MONTEREY

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Established: 1735 (under Tyringham)

Incorporated as a town: April 12, 1847

Land area: 26.55 square miles

Location: Southwestern Massachusetts; bordered on the north by Tyringham; on the east by Otis; on the southeast by Sandisfield; on the south by New Marlborough; and on the west by Great Barrington.

Main roads: Route 23 and Route 57

Topographical features: Elevations range from 920 to 2,160 feet above mean sea level. Rough and stony soil with a belt of good texture loam. The Konkapot Brook runs through the town. There are two lakes: Garfield and Buel.

Regular Meeting Schedules:

(Town Offices are located on the second floor of the Village School.)

Assessors, Board of—Tuesday afternoons, 3:00-5:00 p.m.
 Conservation Commission—second Monday of each month, 7:30 p.m.
 Finance Committee—second Tuesday of each month, 7:30 p.m.
 Planning Board—second Thursday of each month, 8:00 p.m.
 Selectmen, Board of—Monday evenings, 7:30 p.m.

Regular Office Hours:

Assessors' Clerk—Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Saturday, 10:00 a.m.-2:00 p.m., Town Offices
 Tax Collector—Monday and Thursday, 7:00-9:00 p.m., home office
 Town Clerk—home office, Main Road
 Monday, 6:00-8:00 p.m. Thursday, 6:00-8:00 p.m. (closed summer)
 Tuesday, 6:00-8:00 p.m. Friday, 6:00-8:00 p.m.
 Wednesday by appointment Saturday and Sunday—please phone
 Town Office—Monday, Wednesday, Thursday, 8:00 a.m.-12 noon
 Second Saturday, noon to 4 p.m.

Gun Permits—Police Chief—first Monday of each month, 8:00 p.m. in Town Offices

Disposal Area:

(Sticker available at Town Office)

Summer (Daylight Savings)		Winter	
Sunday	10:00 a.m.-6:00 p.m.	Sunday	10:00 a.m.-4:30 p.m.
Wednesday	7:00 a.m.-12 noon	Wednesday	7:00 a.m.-12 noon
Saturday	8:00 a.m.-1:00 p.m.	Saturday	8:00 a.m.-1:00 p.m.

Library:

Monday	7:00-9:00 p.m.	Saturday	9:30 a.m.-noon
Tuesday	9:30 a.m.-noon		7:00-9:00 p.m.
Wednesday	3:00-5:00 p.m.		

Annual Report

OF THE

OFFICERS OF THE TOWN OF

MONTEREY

MASSACHUSETTS



FOR THE YEAR

1984-85

Therapy



CONTENTS

ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS	4
APPOINTED TOWN OFFICERS	5
WARRANT	8
ACCOUNTS	14
FISCAL BUDGET SUMMARY	34

REPORTS

Aging, Council on	48
Appeals, Board of	52
Arts Council	45
Assessors, Board of	52
Building Inspector	50
Cemetery Committee	47
Children's Health Program	50
Conservation Commission	45
Finance Committee	49
Fire Company	54
Health, Board of	54
Highway Superintendent	60
Library Trustees	49
Park Commission	48
Planning Board	46
Police Department	46
Roads and Machinery Committee	59
School Committee	47
Selectmen, Board of	56
Tax Collector	40
Town Clerk	42
Town Treasurer	36
Tree Warden	55
Veterans' Services, District Department of	51
Visiting Nurse Association	55

COVER

General Information, Meeting Schedules . . .	Inside Front
Telephone Directory	Inside Back

TOWN OF MONTEREY
ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS

1985-86

Board of Selectmen	Stefan Grotz, <i>Chairman</i>	1986
	Hans Kessler	1987
	Jed Lipsky	1988
Board of Appeals	Osborne E. Dugan, <i>Chairman</i>	1990
	Maureen Bradley	1986
	Georgiana O'Connell	1987
	Peter Vallianos	1988
	Peter Murkett	1989
Board of Assessors	Cynthia Weber, <i>Chairman</i>	1986
	Peter S. Vallianos	1987
	William E. Mielke	1988
Cemetery Committee	Florence Brown, <i>Chairman</i>	1987
	Harold M. Greene	1986
	John Ryder	1988
Constable	Raymond W. Tryon	1986
Finance Committee	Nicholas F. Wool, <i>Chairman</i>	1987
	Sheldon E. Fenn	1986
	Barbara Gauthier	1988
Library Trustees	Deborah Reed, <i>Chairman</i>	1987
	Betty Lee Carlson	1986
	Anne Marie Makuc	1986
	Alice R. Schick	1987
	Robert Ensign	1988
	Gwen O'Connell	1988
Moderator	Mark Makuc	1986
Park Commission	Deborah Mielke, <i>Chairman</i>	1986
	Steven A. Small	1987
	Frances A. Amidon	1988
Planning Board	William I. Brockman, <i>Chairman</i>	1988
	Clifford M. Baker	1986
	Arthur C. Hastedt	1987
	Maynard Forbes	1989
	Barbara Tryon	1990
Regional School District Committee	Cory B. Loder	1988
Tax Collector	Henry J. Makuc	1986
Town Auditor	Frederick D. Vorck	1986
Town Clerk	Suzanne S. MacIver	1988
Town Treasurer	Matt O. Williams	1986
Tree Warden	Roger C. Tryon	1986

APPOINTED TOWN OFFICERS, 1985-86

ARTS COUNCIL	Leonard Weber, Chairman	1987
	Frank D'Amato	1987
	Michael Marcus	1987
	Zoltan Zantay	1987
	Virginia Cesario	1987
	Marian Levine	1987
	Melissa Moore	1987
	Steven Maye	1987
	Mickey Friedman	1987
BERKSHIRE COUNTY REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION	Barbara Tryon, Delegate	
	Wayne Burkhart, Alternate Delegate	
BOARD OF APPEALS, Alternates	Robert H. Ensign	
	John A. Ryder	
BOARD OF HEALTH	Hans Kessler, Chairman	
	Stefan Grotz	
	Jed Lipsky	
CARE OF VETERANS' GRAVES	Arnold Hayes	
CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR	Thomas E. Andrus	
CONSERVATION COMMISSION	Catherine S. Mielke, Chairman	1988
	Frederick D. Vorck	1988
	Ellen Pearson	1987
	Bonner McAllester	1987
	Conrad Ohman	1987
	Arthur C. Hastedt	1986
	Jed Lipsky	1986
	Donald Amstead Jr., Assoc. Member	1986
COUNCIL ON AGING	Adrienne Molle	1988
	Ed Dunlop	1988
	Robert Rausch	1988
	Diane Rausch	1988
	Rose McKee	1987
	Leonard J. Weber	1987
	Alfred W. Molle	1986
	Cynthia M. Weber	1986
DOG OFFICER/POUND KEEPER	Berter B. Moro	
	Hans Kessler, Auxiliary	
ELECTION OFFICERS	Grace I. Burke (D)	
	Ruth Champigny (D)	
	Amy H. Enoe (R)	
	Barbara J. Tryon (R)	
ELECTION OFFICERS, Assistant	Vivian Bynack (D)	
	Virginia B. Funk (D)	
	Lois Ryder (R)	
	Jane Thorn (R)	
FENCE VIEWER	Ernest F. Heath	
FIELD DRIVERS	Ernest F. Heath	
	Kenneth Heath	

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Raymond W. Tryon, Chief	
Leigh R. Tryon, Asst. Chief	
Robert Stevens, Captain	EMT
Wayne Dunlop, Lieutenant	EMT
Richard Sheridan Jr., Lieutenant	
Brook Walsh, Engineer	

Patricia Andrus	EMT
Thomas E. Andrus	
Donald L. Clawson	
Paul Edelman	
Maynard Forbes	EMT
Harlan Lanoue	
John Makuc	
Mark Makuc	
Michael Marcus	
Peter Murkett	
Eric Pederson	
Warren Thomson	
Linda Thorpe	EMT
Donald Whitbeck	EMT

Scott Sheridan, Junior Member

GAS INSPECTOR

Raymond W. Tryon

HIGHWAY SUPERINTENDENT

Donald Amstead Jr.

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Robert H. Ensign	1988
Sheldon E. Fenn	1987
Edith L. Wilson	1987
Anne M. Makuc	1986
A. Wallace Tryon	1986

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

Sheldon E. Fenn

INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

Donald Amstead, Jr.

INSPECTOR OF WIRES

Robert Clausen

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Douglas H. Lyman, Chief
 Robert Hardisty, Officer
 Daniel Whitbeck, Officer
 Dale Lyman, Auxiliary Officer
 Gordon Hamm, Provisional Officer

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

Suzanne MacIver (R)	1988
Vivian Reed Bynack (D)	1988
Fran Amidon (R)	1987
Patricia Amstead (D)	1986

**ROADS AND MACHINERY
COMMITTEE**

Jed Lipsky, Chairman
 Stefan Grotz
 Hans Kessler
 Donald Amstead, Jr.
 Leigh R. Tryon
 Raymond W. Tryon
 Richard D. Tryon
 Rick Mielke
 Michele Miller

**RULES AND REGULATIONS
COMMITTEE**

Hans Kessler
Deborah Mielke
Peter Schulze
Richard D. Tryon

SALARY COMMITTEE

Maryellen Brown
Eileen Clawson
Rick Mielke
John A. Ryder
Nicholas F. Wool

SANITARY INSPECTOR

Peter J. Kolodziej

**SECRETARY TO
BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

Judith Kales

**TAX COLLECTOR, Deputy
TOWN CLERK, Assistant**

Charles W. Seiger Jr.
W. Raymond Ward

TOWN COUNSEL

Hugh C. Cowhig

TOWN OFFICE SECRETARY

Maryellen Brown

TOWN REPORT COMMITTEE

John F. Jefferson
Cynthia M. Weber
Leonard J. Weber

VETERANS' AGENT

Arnold Hayes

*N. B. All appointments run from July 1, 1985, to June 30, 1986, unless otherwise indicated;
in such case, appointments terminate on June 30 of year indicated.*

WARRANT

WARRANT COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS COUNTY OF BERKSHIRE, ss. TOWN OF MONTEREY

To: Raymond W. Tryon, Constable of the Town of Monterey in the County of Berkshire,
Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in the elections and Town affairs to meet in the new firehouse of the Monterey Fire Company, Ltd., in said Town on Saturday, May 4, 1984, at 10:00 o'clock in the morning, then and there to act on the following articles:

ARTICLE 1. To bring in their votes to the election of officers of the Town on the official ballot provided by the Town Clerk for the following officers of the Town:

- One member of the Board of Appeals for five years. *Osborne Dugan*
- One member of the Board of Assessors for three years. *William Mielke*
- One member of the Board of Selectmen for three years. *Jed Lipsky*
- One member of the Cemetery Committee for three years. *John Ryder*
- One member of the Finance Committee for three years. *Barbara Gauthier*
- Two Library Trustees for three years. *Robert Ensign, Gwen O'Connell*
- One Moderator for one year. *Mark Makuc*
- One member of the Parks Commission for three years. *Frances Amidon*
- One member of the Planning Board for five years. *Barbara Tryon*
- One member of the Southern Berkshire Regional School District Committee for two years. *Cory Loder*
- One Town Auditor for one year. *Virgil Stucker, resigned; Fred Vorck*
- One Town Clerk for three years. *Suzanne MacIver*
- One Tree Warden for one year. *Roger Tryon*

"Shall the Town vote to amend the Southern Berkshire Regional School District Agreement by the following proposed amendment:

To amend Section 2 of said Agreement by striking out the whole of Section 2(d) which reads: 'No member of the Committee may serve for more than three (3) terms consecutively.'" *Defeated.*

ARTICLE 2. To hear and act on the reports of all Officers, Agents and Committees of the Town. *The Town voted to accept the reports.*

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate certain sums of money, including appropriation and transfers from available funds to defray charges and expenses of the Town, including salaries of certain Town Officers and employees, debt and interest, and provide for a Reserve Fund for the ensuing year, or raise, appropriate or transfer any other sums of money. *Unanimously passed.*

Accounts:	FISCAL 1984-85		FISCAL 1985-86	
	Appropriation	Expended to 4/1/85	Proposed Budget	Budget as Voted
GENERAL GOVERNMENT—TOWN OFFICER SALARIES				
Assessors	1,850.00	925.00	2,800.00	2,800.00
Auditor	100.00	0.00	100.00	100.00
Board of Health	750.00	0.00	750.00	750.00
Board of Registrars	95.00	0.00	95.00	95.00
Constable	100.00	0.00	125.00	125.00

Inspector of Animals	75.00	0.00	75.00	75.00
Legal Counsel	300.00	0.00	400.00	400.00
Moderator	50.00	0.00	75.00	75.00
School Committee	250.00	0.00	300.00	300.00
Selectmen	1,550.00	0.00	3,100.00	3,100.00
Tax Collector	3,500.00	2,625.03	4,200.00	4,200.00
Town Clerk	3,500.00	2,625.03	4,000.00	4,000.00
Town Treasurer	4,800.00	3,600.00	4,800.00	4,800.00

GENERAL GOVERNMENT—OTHER

Assessors' Appraiser	5,460.00	4,095.00	5,700.00	5,700.00
Assessors' Expenses	825.00	122.59	825.00	825.00
Board of Appeals	350.00	331.64	500.00	500.00
Contingent	1,150.00	356.73	1,150.00	1,150.00
Dog Officer/Pound Keeper	1,100.00	570.00	1,300.00	1,300.00
Election Expenses	1,200.00	524.00	900.00	900.00
Finance Committee	400.00	173.98	500.00	500.00
Inspector of Buildings Expenses	1,750.00	1,312.50	1,750.00	1,750.00
Inspector of Wires Expenses	1,000.00	750.00	1,100.00	1,100.00
Memorial Day	300.00	9.89	300.00	300.00
Planning Board	400.00	193.16	500.00	500.00
Plumbing Inspector	100.00	0.00	100.00	100.00
Selectmen's Secretary	3,960.00	2,970.00	4,200.00	4,200.00
Street Listing/Census	850.00	0.00	850.00	850.00
Tax Collector Expenses	2,500.00	783.95	2,500.00	2,500.00
Town Office Secretary	3,700.00	2,900.96	5,250.00	5,250.00
Treasurer Expenses	1,000.00	494.67	1,000.00	1,000.00

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Civil Defense (1983-84 carry-over \$505.59)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Conservation Commission	375.00	208.16	575.00	575.00
Dutch Elm/Insect Pest Control	1,750.00	830.00	2,075.00	2,075.00
Fire Protection	15,000.00	14,013.86	16,000.00	16,000.00
Police Protection	11,950.00	6,907.65	12,550.00	12,550.00
Police Protection Facilities	675.00	675.00	675.00	675.00
Shade Trees	750.00	76.00	975.00	975.00
Veterans' Benefits	500.00	0.00	500.00	500.00

EDUCATION

Library:				
Town Appropriation	10,973.00		11,094.00	11,094.00
State Aid, per Article 14	(1,250.00)		(1,487.00)	
Dog Tax, per Article 15	(108.22)		(101.33)	
	(12,331.22)	8,734.20	(12,682.33)	
Library Maintenance	600.00	373.75	700.00	700.00
Schools, Capital Costs	2,099.00	2,037.00	9,585.00	9,585.00
Schools, Operating Costs	230,016	145,008.00	204,777.00	204,777.00

UNCLASSIFIED

Berkshire County Retirement	9,838.00	9,838.00	12,527.00	12,527.00
-----------------------------	----------	----------	-----------	-----------

Bonds and Insurance	20,141.00	14,321.91	22,389.80	22,389.80
Debt Service	100.00	0.00	100.00	100.00
Employment Security	100.00	70.45	100.00	100.00
Meeting Hall	500.00	0.00	500.00	500.00
Printing and Stationery	2,700.00	1,730.93	3,000.00	3,000.00
Reserve Fund	12,000.00	4,421.34	15,000.00	15,000.00
State Board of Retirement	150.00	146.96	200.00	200.00
Town Offices	2,625.00	392.29	2,625.00	2,625.00
Town Report	2,000.00	1,370.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Vacation, Sick and Holiday Pay	6,300.00	4,911.04	6,300.00	6,300.00

CEMETERIES

Care of Soldiers' Graves	350.00	0.00	550.00	550.00
Cemetery Maintenance	2,600.00	1,694.05	2,800.00	2,800.00

HEALTH, SANITATION AND RECREATION

Berkshire Mental Health	835.00	835.00	1,085.00	1,085.00
Board of Health Expenses	100.00	40.82	100.00	100.00
Board of Health Inspector	2,000.00	1,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00
Children's Health Program	700.00	700.00	900.00	900.00
Council on Aging	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00
Disposal Area	26,400.00	17,600.00	26,400.00	26,400.00
Health Insurance	8,300.00	5,673.84	11,000.00	11,000.00
Parks Commission	6,500.00	4,547.82	7,000.00	7,000.00
Visiting Nurse Association	1,500.00	1,125.00	1,500.00	1,500.00

HIGHWAYS

Highways, Capital:				
Town Appropriation	31,526.00		31,500.00	31,500.00
State Aid, per Article 5	(19,376.00)		(19,376.00)	
State Aid, per Article 6	(19,094.00)		(19,094.00)	
State Aid, per Article 7	(18,443.00)		(11,267.00)	
State Aid, per Article 8	<u>—</u>		<u>(18,443.00)</u>	
	(88,439.00)	71,360.90	(99,680.00)	
Highways, Maintenance:				
Town Appropriation	39,000.00		39,000.00	39,000.00
Federal Revenue Sharing, per Article 9	<u>—</u>		<u>(10,000.00)</u>	
	(39,000.00)	37,440.01	(49,000.00)	
Machinery and Tools	16,000.00	14,826.79	20,000.00	20,000.00
Public Lighting	2,500.00	2,370.41	2,900.00	2,900.00
Snow and Sand	52,500.00	45,668.52	52,500.00	52,500.00
Town Garage	17,000.00	20,338.25	21,000.00	21,000.00

FISCAL 1985-86 BUDGET:	\$594,627.80	\$594,627.80
SPECIAL ARTICLES:	\$145,510.33	\$145,510.33
GRAND TOTAL:	\$740,138.13	\$740,138.13

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to approve the following rates of compensation for employees of the Town Highway Department, beginning July 1, 1985, or take any other action relative thereto. *Passed over.*

	1984-85	1985-86
Highway Superintendent	\$ 18,600/year	\$ 18,600/year
Foreman	6.80/hour	7.25/hour
Grader Operator	6.80/hour	7.05/hour
Machinery Operator	6.50/hour	6.75/hour
Mechanic, part-time	6.25/hour	6.75/hour
Machinery Operator, part-time	5.50/hour	5.50/hour
Employee, part-time	4.50/hour	4.50/hour

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds in the Treasury the sum of \$19,376 for the construction and/or improvement of Town roads, as requested by the Selectmen, to be reimbursed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under the State Aid Highways Program, Chapter 191, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds in the Treasury the sum of \$19,094 for the construction and/or improvement of Town roads, as requested by the Selectmen, to be reimbursed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under the State Aid Highways Program, Chapter 289, or take any other action relative thereto. *Unanimously passed*

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds in the Treasury the sum of \$11,267 for the construction and/or improvement of Town roads, as requested by the Selectmen, to be reimbursed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under the State Aid Highways Program, Chapter 234, or take any other action relative thereto. *Unanimously passed.*

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds in the Treasury the sum of \$18,443, already received from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under Chapter 637 of the Acts of 1983, for the construction, reconstruction and improvement of Town roads, or take any other action relative thereto. *Unanimously passed*

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from Federal Revenue Sharing Funds the sum of \$10,000 or any other sum for Highway Maintenance expenditures, or take any other action relative thereto. *Unanimously passed.*

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$20,000 or any other sum for the purchase of a pickup truck for the Highway Department, and to determine whether the appropriate sum therefor will be provided from Free Cash or from taxation or any combination thereof, or take any other action relative thereto. *Motion to pass over. Unanimous.*

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,000 or any other sum for the purchase of a pressure washer for the Highway Department, or take any other action relative thereto. *Unanimously passed.*

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$18,325 or any other sum for the loan and interest on the construction of the new Town Garage, as authorized under Article 15 of the Annual Town Meeting Warrant of May 7, 1983, or take any other action relative thereto. *Unanimously passed.*

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$15,000 or any other sum to be held in the Stabilization Fund, or take any other action relative thereto. *Unanimously passed.*

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from State Aid to Public Libraries Fund the sum of \$1,487 or any other sum to the Library Appropriation Account, or take any other action relative thereto. *Unanimously passed.*

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Berkshire County Dog Tax Account the sum of \$101.33 or any other sum to the Library Appropriation Account, as provided by Chapter 140, Section 172, of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto. *Unanimously passed*

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,995 or any other sum for the purchase of a photocopy machine for the Library, or take any other action relative thereto. *Unanimously passed.*

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,672 or any other sum for the purchase of two typewriters for the Town Offices, or take any other action relative thereto. *Voice Vote; Ayes won*

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$6,000 or any other sum for the purchase of a computer and software, said amount to be spent only with the approval of the Board of Assessors and the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto. *Defeated, hand vote*

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500 or any other sum for the special Conservation Commission Fund, or take any other action relative thereto. *Unanimously passed.*

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$250 or any other sum for the special Legal Fund, or take any other action relative thereto. *Unanimously passed.*

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Laws, as most recently amended, by adding thereto the following new section, Section XII:

SECTION XII *Moratorium on All Multi-Family Uses Other Than Conversions of Existing Residential Dwellings.*

To permit the Town of Monterey to consider, update, and revise its Zoning By-Laws, to protect and preserve the Town from ill-considered, hastily conceived, poorly planned or otherwise deleterious development during that planning process, and to provide stability of land use within the Town until adoption of revised zoning by-laws, the following provisions of the Monterey Zoning By-Laws are hereby amended for a period of six months from May 4, 1985:

SECTION II *Definitions* is amended as follows:

Dwelling, Multi-Family: An existing residential building converted to multi-family use in accordance with this By-Law.

SECTION IV-B.2.(1) is amended as follows:

The conversion of an existing residential building to multi-family use, subject to the following requirements:

SECTION IV-B.2.(1)(2) is amended as follows:

Design plans shall contain provisions for no more than six (6) dwelling units, nor shall they contain provisions for an enlargement of the existing building in excess of fifteen percent of its present size. Such plans shall also contain provisions for adequate water and sewage disposal facilities.

Approval read aloud by the Planning Board plus written approval. Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell used Town equipment at public auction, or take any other action relative thereto. *Unanimously passed*

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote in favor of the following, or take any other action relative thereto:

WHEREAS, the Town of Monterey joined with hundreds of other localities throughout the nation three years ago in endorsing a bilateral verifiable nuclear weapons freeze, and

WHEREAS, the nuclear arms race continues unabated,

NOW THEREFORE, in order to protect the health and safety of its citizens, the Town of Monterey is hereby declared to be a "Nuclear Free Zone." No nuclear weapons nor the parts thereof shall be produced, transported, stored, stationed, disposed of, nor used within these borders. This Town furthermore renounces the right to be defended by the use or threatened use of nuclear weapons.

The Selectmen of the Town are hereby instructed to, as soon as possible, install and maintain at each highway entrance to the Town a sign signifying that Monterey is a "Nuclear Free Zone." *Yes, 43; No, 30; Abstentions, 10*

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the use of Free Cash available at the time of the computation of the tax levy to reduce the tax levy for the current year, to comply with the limitations of 1980 Chapter 580 (Proposition 2½), as amended by 1981 Chapter 782, or take any other action relative thereto. *Unanimously passed*

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1985, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with General Laws Chapter 44, Section 17, or take any other action relative thereto *Unanimously passed.*

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to authorize any Town Board to appoint any member thereof to another office or position for the term provided by law (if any), otherwise for the term not to exceed one year, and fix the salary and compensation in accordance with Chapter 41, Section 4A of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto. *The Town voted to authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint one or more of its members to the Board of Health for a term of one year, and fix the annual salary for each one so appointed at \$250. Unanimously passed.*

The Town voted to authorize the Board of Assessors to appoint one of its members to the position of Assessors' Appraiser for a term of one year and fix the salary at \$5,700 for the year. Unanimously passed.

The Town voted to authorize the Library Board to appoint one of its members to the position of Librarian for the term of one year, and fix the salary at \$7.00 an hour. Unanimously passed.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to appoint any committee or officers and give them or any officer of the Town instructions, authority or indemnity thought best, or take any other action relative thereto. *The Town voted to instruct the Planning Board to appoint a committee to review the Master Plan and to instruct the Selectmen to check into ways of preserving the Town records, storage space and to look into a Town Hall. Unanimously passed.*

ARTICLE 28. To transact any other business that may legally come before said meeting. *The Town voted to instruct the Cemetery Committee to check into pruning instead of cutting healthy trees. Yes vote.*

The Town voted to adopt the following resolution:

The risk of nuclear war can be reduced if all people have the ability to express their opinions freely and without fear on world issues including their nation's arms policy: therefore, the people of Monterey, Mass., urge all nations that signed the Helsinki International Accords on Human Rights to observe the Accords' provisions of freedom of speech, religion, press, assembly and emigration for all their citizens.

Yes vote.

Hereof fail not and make return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Clerk of said Town at or before the time of said meeting.

Given under our hands and the seal of the Town of Monterey this 22nd day of April, 1985.

Jed Lipsky, Chairman
Hans Kessler
Stefan Grotz

SELECTMEN OF MONTEREY

ACCOUNTS

ACCOUNTS

FISCAL BUDGET: July 1, 1984, to June 30, 1985

GENERAL GOVERNMENT—TOWN OFFICER SALARIES

Appropriation:		16,920.00
Expended:		
Assessors:		
C. Weber	650.00	
P. Vallianos	600.00	
J. O'Connor	300.00	
Wm. Mielke	<u>300.00</u>	
		1,850.00
Auditor:		
B. Gauthier	<u>100.00</u>	
		100.00
Board of Health:		
H. Kessler	250.00	
S. Grotz	250.00	
J. Lipsky	<u>250.00</u>	
		750.00
Board of Registrars:		
S. MacIver	50.00	
P. Amstead	15.00	
F. Amidon	15.00	
V. Bynack	<u>15.00</u>	
		95.00
Constable:		
R. W. Tryon	<u>100.00</u>	
		100.00
Inspector of Animals:		
S. Fenn	<u>75.00</u>	
		75.00
Legal Counsel:		
H. Cowhig	<u>300.00</u>	
		300.00
Moderator:		
M. Makuc	<u>50.00</u>	
		50.00
School Committee:		
C. Loder	<u>250.00</u>	
		250.00

Selectmen:		
J. Lipsky	550.00	
S. Grotz	500.00	
H. Kessler	<u>500.00</u>	
		1,550.00
Tax Collector:		
H. Makuc	<u>3,500.00</u>	
		3,500.00
Town Clerk:		
S. MacIver	<u>3,500.00</u>	
		3,500.00
Town Treasurer:		
M. Williams	<u>4,800.00</u>	
		<u>4,800.00</u>
		16,920.00
		0.00

GENERAL GOVERNMENT—OTHER

ASSESSORS' APPRAISER

Appropriation:		5,460.00
Expended:		
C. Weber	<u>5,460.00</u>	
		5,460.00
		0.00

ASSESSORS' EXPENSES

Appropriation:		825.00
Expended:		
Hobbs & Warren	46.50	
M. Brown	57.55	
So. Berk. Registry of Deeds	60.00	
C. Weber	26.40	
Mass. Assoc. of Assessing Officers	<u>36.00</u>	
		226.45
		598.55

BOARD OF APPEALS

Appropriation:		350.00
Expended:		
P. Vallianos	74.00	
<i>Berkshire Courier</i>	27.12	
Berk. Media Group	92.00	
M. Brown	100.52	
Monterey Postmaster	20.00	
Joseph E. Slowick, Jr.	<u>30.00</u>	
		343.64
		6.36

CONTINGENT

Appropriation:		1,150.00
Expended:		
Memberships and Dues:		
Berk. Natural Resources Council	25.00	
Mass. Town Clerks' Assoc.	15.00	
Berk. County Selectmen's Assoc.	9.00	
Mass. Municipal Assoc.	<u>149.00</u>	
		198.00
Meeting Expenses:		
S. Grotz	19.90	
J. Lipsky	9.95	
Berk. County Selectmen's Assoc.	<u>75.00</u>	
		104.85
Miscellaneous:		
Monterey Postmaster	17.50	
Comm. of Mass. Bureau of Accounts	75.00	
J. Kales	2.52	
Mass. Moderators' Assoc.	15.00	
Monterey General Store	33.86	
First Agricultural Bank	35.00	
Internal Revenue Service	208.81	
M. Brown	85.50	
H. Kessler	<u>11.59</u>	
		<u>484.78</u>
TOTAL:		787.63
BALANCE:		362.37

DOG OFFICER/POUND KEEPER

Appropriation:		1,100.00
Expended:		
B. Moran	<u>1,073.00</u>	
TOTAL:		1,073.00
BALANCE:		27.00

ELECTION EXPENSES

Appropriation:		1,200.00
Expended:		
Tellers' time	707.00	
Ballots	<u>236.75</u>	
TOTAL:		943.75
BALANCE:		256.25

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Appropriation:		400.00
Expended:		
Assoc. of Town Finance Committees	55.00	
W. R. Ward	65.00	
N. Wool	82.00	
Eagle Office Supply	<u>11.98</u>	

Monterey Postmaster	20.00
M. Brown	<u>150.00</u>

TOTAL:	383.98
BALANCE:	<u>16.02</u>

INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS EXPENSES

Appropriation:	1,000.00
Article 3, 11/5/84	<u>750.00</u>
	1,750.00

Expended:	
D. Amstead, Jr.	<u>1,750.00</u>

TOTAL:	1,750.00
BALANCE:	<u>0.00</u>

INSPECTOR OF WIRES EXPENSES

Appropriation:	1,000.00
Expended:	
R. Stevens	<u>1,000.00</u>

TOTAL:	1,000.00
BALANCE:	<u>0.00</u>

MEMORIAL DAY

Appropriation:	300.00
From Reserve:	<u>8.24</u>
	308.24

Expended:	
Silvio O. Conte	9.89
Monterey General Store	204.35
E. B. Dolby, Inc.	24.00
Gregg S. Massini	<u>70.00</u>

TOTAL:	308.24
BALANCE:	<u>0.00</u>

PLANNING BOARD

Appropriation:	400.00
Expended:	
Mass. Federation of Planning Boards	50.00
M. Brown	103.66
Berk. Media Group	<u>139.50</u>

TOTAL:	293.16
BALANCE:	<u>106.84</u>

PLUMBING INSPECTOR

Appropriation:	100.00
Expended:	<u>0.00</u>

TOTAL:	0.00
BALANCE:	<u>100.00</u>

SELECTMEN'S SECRETARY

Appropriation:		3,960.00
Expended:		
J. Kales	<u>3,960.00</u>	
TOTAL:		3,960.00
BALANCE:		0.00

STREET LISTING/CENSUS

Appropriation:		850.00
Expended:		
M. Brown	12.60	
O. Williams	16.00	
T. Callan	<u>591.00</u>	
TOTAL:		619.60
BALANCE:		230.40

TAX COLLECTOR EXPENSES

Appropriation:		2,500.00
Expended:		
Gowdy, Inc.	82.28	
Berk. Media Group	82.00	
MacFarlane Office Products	66.50	
So. Berk. Registry of Deeds	20.00	
H. Makuc	5.05	
Mass. Collectors' & Treasurers' Assoc.	25.00	
Hobbs & Warren	177.55	
Monterey Postmaster	682.00	
Kwik Print	74.45	
Smith Business Forms	<u>94.90</u>	
TOTAL:		1,309.73
BALANCE:		1,190.27

TOWN OFFICE SECRETARY

Appropriation:		3,700.00
From Reserve:		<u>1.96</u>
		3,701.96
Expended:		
M. Brown	<u>3,701.96</u>	
TOTAL:		3,701.96
BALANCE:		0.00

TREASURER EXPENSES

Appropriation:		1,000.00
Expended:		
Postage:		
M. Williams	<u>286.26</u>	
		286.27
Printing:		
New England Business Service	166.09	
Pegboard Business Forms	<u>115.36</u>	
		281.45

Services:

B. Gauthier

120.00

120.00

TOTAL:

687.72

BALANCE:

312.28

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

CIVIL DEFENSE

Appropriation:

0.00

1983-84 Carryover:

505.59

505.59

Expended:

0.00

TOTAL:

0.00

BALANCE:

505.59

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Appropriation:

375.00

Expended:

Berk. Media Group

86.00

Mass. Assoc. of Conservation Commissions

52.00

M. Brown

111.06

Monterey Postmaster

25.00

Berkshire Eagle

72.10

Conservation Law Foundation

25.00

Superintendent of Documents

3.00

TOTAL:

374.16

BALANCE:

0.84

DUTCH ELM/INSECT PEST CONTROL

Appropriation:

1,750.00

Expended:

D. Whitbeck

830.00

TOTAL:

830.00

BALANCE:

920.00

FIRE PROTECTION

Appropriation:

15,000.00

From Reserve:

234.20

15,234.20

Expended:

Motorola Inc.

630.32

New England Telephone

1,299.33

Town of Great Barrington

500.00

Bell-Herring

4,674.83

Genalco Inc.

591.20

Monterey Fire Co. Ltd.

6,602.00

Larkins Auto-Truck & Diesel

186.50

Raynors

51.75

Berkshire GMC

21.60

AT&T

449.02

Sentry Uniform

227.65

TOTAL:
BALANCE:

15,234.20
0.00

POLICE PROTECTION

Appropriation:
Expended:

11,950.00

Salaries:

D. Lyman	3,158.00
D. Whitbeck	2,474.00
J. Bynack	587.12
R. Hardisty	1,396.00
Dale Lyman	<u>185.00</u>

7,800.12

Mileage:

D. Whitbeck	101.00
J. Bynack	<u>36.00</u>

137.00

Utilities:

New England Telephone	<u>180.36</u>
-----------------------	---------------

180.36

Cruiser:

Agway	524.85
Richard A. Sherburne Inc.	239.00
Roadside Store	71.24
Seward's Tire Inc.	4.00
Bunnell Auto	78.32
John Field	270.60
Daniel's Auto Repair	<u>19.33</u>

1,207.34

Services & Supplies:

Sentry Uniform	916.55
G. A. Thompson Co.	73.45
Ried Cleaners	229.50
Dan Whitbeck	7.00
Richard A. Sherburne Inc.	203.50
Raynor's Supply	7.82
New England Assoc. of Chiefs of Police	35.00
Robert Avery	25.00
Doug Lyman	359.78
Gould Publications	33.75
Charles Sieger	25.00
Motorola Inc.	129.20
Snap Shop	119.00
Canaan Stationers	16.95
A. T. D. American Co.	<u>426.00</u>

2,607.50

TOTAL:
BALANCE:

11,932.32
17.68

POLICE PROTECTION FACILITIES

Appropriation:		675.00
Expended:		
Town of Great Barrington	<u>675.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	675.00
	BALANCE:	0.00

SHADE TREES

Appropriation:		750.00
Expended:		
Roger Tryon	246.00	
Ernest Heath	<u>40.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	286.00
	BALANCE:	464.00

VETERANS' BENEFITS

Appropriation:		500.00
Expended:	<u>0.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	0.00
	BALANCE:	500.00

EDUCATION

LIBRARY—GENERAL

Appropriation:		10,973.00
State Aid (Art. 12; 5/5/84):		1,250.00
Dog Tax (Art. 13, 5/5/84):		108.22
From Reserve:		<u>69.51</u>
		12,400.73
Expended:		
Librarians:		
A. M. Makuc	6,552.00	
Mark Makuc	<u>675.00</u>	
		7,227.00
Services & Supplies:		
Gaylord	208.75	
MacFarlane	<u>5.54</u>	
		214.29
Utilities:		
Mass. Electric	331.78	
New England Telephone	280.88	
John B. Hull	1,805.82	
AT&T	<u>9.22</u>	
		2,427.70
Books & Magazines:		
Ebsco Subscriptions	117.48	
Gaylord	40.50	
Children's Choice	317.71	
Time Life	93.18	
World Book	50.85	

Franklin Watts	283.20
Baker & Taylor	297.83
Doubleday	258.44
Bookloft	162.19
Index Book	194.60
Bonutti Co.	189.85
Children's Reading Tree	470.23
A. M. Makuc	<u>55.68</u>

2,531.74

TOTAL: 12,400.73
BALANCE: 0.00

LIBRARY—MAINTENANCE

Appropriation: 600.00
From Reserve: 19.92
619.92

Expended:
M. Makuc 235.00
John B. Hull 235.75
Tammy Jervas 45.00
Monterey Water Co. 52.25
Adlor Murray 32.00
R. Ensign 19.92

TOTAL: 619.92
BALANCE: 0.00

SCHOOLS—CAPITAL COSTS

Appropriation: 2,099.00
Expended:
So. Berk. Regional School District 2,099.00

TOTAL: 2,099.00
BALANCE: 0.00

SCHOOLS—OPERATING COSTS

Appropriation: 230,016.00
Expended:
So. Berk. Regional School District 230,016.00

TOTAL: 230,016.00
BALANCE: 0.00

UNCLASSIFIED

BERKSHIRE COUNTY RETIREMENT

Appropriation: 9,838.00
Expended:
Berkshire County Retirement 9,838.00

TOTAL: 9,838.00
BALANCE: 0.00

BONDS AND INSURANCE

Appropriation:		20,141.00
Expended:		
L. E. Mahoney Insurance Agency	13,502.40	
U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty	<u>1,756.51</u>	
	TOTAL:	15,258.91
	BALANCE:	4,882.09

DEBT SERVICE

Appropriation:		100.00
Article 1 (6/24/85)		<u>9,977.69</u>
		10,077.69
Expended:		
First Agricultural Bank	<u>10,077.69</u>	
	TOTAL:	10,077.69
	BALANCE:	0.00

EMPLOYMENT SECURITY

Appropriation:		100.00
Expended:		
Comm. of Mass.	<u>96.98</u>	
	TOTAL:	96.98
	BALANCE:	3.02

MEETING HALL

Appropriation:		500.00
Expended:		
United Church of Christ	<u>500.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	500.00
	BALANCE:	0.00

PRINTING AND STATIONERY

Appropriation:		2,700.00
Expended:		
Printing and Forms	740.98	
Postage	575.98	
Legal Notices	406.80	
Services and Supplies	<u>931.89</u>	
	TOTAL:	2,655.65
	BALANCE:	44.35

RESERVE FUND

Appropriation:		12,000.00
Transfer to:		
Cemeteries	183.55	
Fire Protection	234.20	
Health Insurance	137.72	
Highways—Maintenance	124.44	
Library—General	69.51	
Library—Maintenance	19.92	
Machinery and Tools	<u>3,314.59</u>	

Memorial Day	8.24
New Town Garage (Art. 15, 5/7/83)	1,083.09
Public Lighting	523.39
Town Garage	5,341.44
Town Office Secretary	1.96
Vacation, Sick & Holiday Pay	<u>37.60</u>

TOTAL:	11,079.65
BALANCE:	920.35

STATE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

Appropriation:	150.00
Expended:	

State Board of Retirement	<u>146.96</u>
---------------------------	---------------

TOTAL:	146.96
BALANCE:	3.04

TOWN OFFICES

Appropriation:	2,625.00
Expended:	

New England Telephone	439.14
M. Brown	54.76
Eagle Office Supply	43.35
M. Bradley	48.00
AT&T	7.50
Monterey Postmaster	47.00
Monterey General Store	2.34
J. Brown	24.00
Harland B. Foster	40.00
So. Berk. Regional School District	<u>1,465.00</u>

TOTAL:	2,171.09
BALANCE:	453.91

TOWN REPORT

Appropriation:	2,000.00
Expended:	

E. Clawson	1,270.00
M. Brown	<u>100.00</u>

TOTAL:	1,370.00
BALANCE:	630.00

VACATION, SICK AND HOLIDAY PAY

Appropriation:	6,300.00
From Reserve:	<u>37.60</u>
	6,337.60

Expended:

Vacation Pay:

J. Field	1,215.84
H. Crine	544.00
L. Thompson	260.00
J. Bynack	<u>780.00</u>

2,799.84

Holiday Pay:

J. Field	357.60
H. Crine	326.40
L. Thompson	312.00
J. Bynack	260.00
D. Amstead, Jr.	71.52
A. Hastedt	72.00
M. Anelli	<u>40.00</u>

1,439.52

Sick Pay:

J. Field	143.04
H. Crine	707.20
L. Thompson	468.00
J. Bynack	<u>780.00</u>

2,098.24

TOTAL: 6,337.60
BALANCE: 0.00

CEMETERIES**CARE OF SOLDIERS' GRAVES**

Appropriation:	350.00
Expended:	
Balch Bros. & West Co.	<u>343.85</u>

TOTAL: 343.85
BALANCE: 6.15

CEMETERY MAINTENANCE

Appropriation:	2,600.00
From Reserve:	<u>183.55</u>
	2,783.55

Expended:

Bob Witruk	1,959.05
H. Greene	439.50
Peerless Tree Expert	360.00
V. Scutellaro	<u>25.00</u>

TOTAL: 2,783.55
BALANCE: 0.00

HEALTH, SANITATION AND RECREATION**BERKSHIRE MENTAL HEALTH**

Appropriation:	835.00
Expended:	
Berkshire Mental Health	<u>835.00</u>

TOTAL: 835.00
BALANCE: 0.00

BOARD OF HEALTH EXPENSES

Appropriation:		100.00
Expended:		
Berk. District Board of Health Assoc.	5.00	
H. Kessler	40.99	
Berk. Enviro-Labs	<u>40.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	85.99
	BALANCE:	14.01

CHILDREN'S HEALTH PROGRAM

Appropriation:		700.00
Expended:		
Children's Health Program	<u>700.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	700.00
	BALANCE:	0.00

COUNCIL ON AGING

Appropriation:		400.00
Expended:		
So. Berkshire Transportation	<u>400.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	400.00
	BALANCE:	0.00

DISPOSAL AREA

Appropriation:		26,400.00
Expended:		
Berk. Clean-Way Rubbish Removal	<u>26,400.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	26,400.00
	BALANCE:	0.00

HEALTH INSURANCE

Appropriation:		8,300.00
From Reserve:		<u>137.72</u>
		8,437.72
Expended:		
Berkshire County Treasurer	<u>8,437.72</u>	
	TOTAL:	8,437.72
	BALANCE:	0.00

PARKS COMMISSION

Appropriation:		6,500.00
Expended:		
Salaries:		
C. Briggs	1,778.00	
L. Gelbard	325.50	
D. Holmes	200.75	
M. B. Schuler	54.00	
S. Wyman	72.00	
T. Jervas	65.25	

H. Zanin	9.00	
K. Komer	31.50	
P. Gulliver	27.00	
M. Brown	250.00	
R. Bach	<u>90.00</u>	
		2,903.00
Utilities:		
Monterey Water Company	<u>60.00</u>	
		60.00
Services & Supplies:		
Taylor Home Rental	406.82	
Kwik Print	124.00	
Rick Mielke	2,189.00	
Berkshire Enviro-Labs	80.00	
P. Bynack	250.00	
American Red Cross	25.00	
DeVries Building Supply	87.56	
S. Small	<u>9.95</u>	
		<u>3,172.33</u>
TOTAL:		6,135.33
BALANCE:		364.67

VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION

Appropriation:		1,500.00
Expended:		
So. Berk. Visiting Nurse Assoc.	<u>1,500.00</u>	
TOTAL:		1,500.00
BALANCE:		0.00

HIGHWAYS HIGHWAYS—CAPITAL

Town Appropriation:		31,526.00
State Aid (Art. 5; 5/5/84):		19,376.00
State Aid (Art. 6; 5/5/84):		19,094.00
State Aid (Art. 7, 5/5/84)		<u>18,443.00</u>
		88,439.00
Expended:		
Salaries:		
D. Amstead, Jr.	339.72	
A. Hastedt	585.00	
L. Thompson	349.38	
H. Crine	333.70	
M. Anelli	<u>175.00</u>	
		1,782.80
Hired Equipment:		
R. W. Tryon Construction	9,715.00	
Dewey Leasing Corp.	1,455.60	
New Boston Fuel Supply Co.	272.00	
Tri-Town Paving Inc.	<u>2,077.00</u>	
		13,519.60
Materials & Services:		
Lane Const. Corp.	634.22	

R. W. Tryon Const.	12,671.00
All States Asphalt	16,363.96
Sheldon Fenn	15.00
Marion Thompson	250.00
Field Precast Corp.	558.00
Capital Highway Materials	386.70
Arthur Hastedt	126.00
Agway	<u>133.90</u>

31,138.78

TOTAL:
BALANCE:

46,441.18
41,997.82

HIGHWAYS—MAINTENANCE

Appropriation:	39,000.00
From Reserve:	<u>124.44</u>
	39,124.44

Expended:

Salaries:

J. Field	7,070.79
H. Crine	8,390.40
L. Thompson	7,438.38
J. Bynack	3,280.00
P. Bynack	46.00
D. Amstead, Jr.	3,079.83
A. Muller	450.00
A. Hastedt	1,759.50
M. Anelli	<u>638.75</u>

32,153.65

Hired Equipment:

Frank E. Bailey	1,460.00
A. Hastedt	480.00
Gandolfo Sweeper	<u>1,033.00</u>

2,973.00

Materials & Services:

Lane Const. Corp.	223.18
Agway	64.95
Wyman & Son	79.20
Sheldon Fenn	100.00
Dewey Leasing Corp.	28.80
Capital Highway Materials	177.84
Chas. Freadman Steel	1,423.12
D. Amstead, Jr.	306.90
Taylor Rental	28.00
Lamont Labs	39.36
Maryellen Brown	180.00
R. A. B. Corp.	921.00
Superior Industrial Products	350.44
Marion Thompson	45.00
Lyman Thompson	<u>30.00</u>

3,997.79

TOTAL:
BALANCE:

39,124.44
0.00

MACHINERY AND TOOLS

Appropriation:		16,000.00
From Reserve:		<u>3,314.59</u>
		19,314.59
Expended:		
Bunnell Auto Parts	2,327.08	
Firestone Stores	560.22	
B. J. McLaughlin Equip.	520.01	
Carr Hardware	508.45	
West Farm Equipment	462.45	
Delmolino's Inc.	102.00	
Berkshire GMC	1,217.27	
Orange Nuts & Bolts Co.	111.92	
Raynor's Bearings & Supply	2,230.04	
Zera Equip. Inc.	185.08	
Pittsfield Welding Supply	233.10	
F. W. Spaulding & Son	28.68	
Johnny's Used Cars & Parts	330.00	
Ro-Brand Products	360.41	
R & M Supplies Inc.	490.13	
John Field	1,857.03	
Frank Ferrara Spring	160.18	
Ferrara Auto Supplies	231.10	
Farm & Family Center	127.38	
Harland B. Foster	34.18	
Tyler Equip. Corp.	4,095.41	
E. Caligari & Son	278.76	
Berk. Cty. Trans & Repair	564.60	
Northeast Fasteners Co.	536.34	
M. T. Cavanaugh, Inc.	271.25	
A & M Auto Service	12.00	
George Mielke	17.25	
Gt. Barrington Agway	176.02	
R. W. Thompson Co.	268.75	
Lubrication & Filter Supply	35.66	
RB Radiator Shop	70.00	
Mad Scot Small Engine Repair	17.40	
Walter Equip. U. S. A.	489.98	
Lee Ford	189.95	
Four Seasons Sport	68.00	
Canaan Auto Supplies	115.71	
Holmes Transportation	<u>30.80</u>	
	TOTAL:	19,314.59
	BALANCE:	<u>0.00</u>

PUBLIC LIGHTING

Appropriation:		2,500.00
From Reserve:		<u>523.39</u>
		3,023.39
Expended:		
Mass. Electric	<u>3,023.39</u>	
	TOTAL:	3,023.39
	BALANCE:	<u>0.00</u>

SNOW AND SAND

Appropriation:		52,500.00
Expended:		
Salaries:		
J. Field	3,553.65	
H. Crine	2,104.60	
L. Thompson	1,982.50	
J. Bynack	2,008.00	
P. Bynack	652.25	
J. Lanoue	18.00	
D. Amstead, Jr.	<u>71.52</u>	
		10,390.52
Overtime:		
H. Crine	448.80	
L. Thompson	931.12	
J. Bynack	<u>429.00</u>	
		1,808.92
Hired Equipment:		
J. Field	<u>1,728.00</u>	
		1,728.00
Materials & Services:		
Annecharico Const. Co.	11,542.50	
International Salt Co.	18,310.28	
R. W. Tryon Const.	1,200.00	
Wholesale Distributors	1,251.50	
R. W. Thompson Co. Inc.	<u>868.56</u>	
		33,172.84
TOTAL:		47,100.28
BALANCE:		<u>5,399.72</u>

TOWN GARAGE

Appropriation:		17,000.00
From Reserve:		<u>5,341.44</u>
		22,341.44
Expended:		
Agway Energy Products	16,669.38	
Agway, Inc.	337.41	
New England Telephone	633.28	
John B. Hull	1,460.74	
Lamont Labs, Inc.	509.76	
Superior Industrial Products	1,769.69	
Home Gas Corp.	513.65	
Eagle Office Supply	154.96	
John Field	39.36	
AT&T	6.33	
Texas Refining Corp.	223.20	
D. Amstead, Jr.	11.68	
Roadside Store	<u>12.00</u>	
		22,341.44
TOTAL:		22,341.44
BALANCE:		<u>0.00</u>

SPECIAL ARTICLES**NEW TOWN GARAGE LOAN (Art. 1, 5/4/85)**

Appropriation:		19,250.00
Expended:		
Lee National Bank	<u>19,250.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	19,250.00
	BALANCE:	0.00

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT TRUCK (Art. 8, 5/5/84)

Appropriation:		20,000.00
Federal Revenue Sharing:		15,000.00
Stabilization Fund:		45,000.00
Free Cash:		<u>16,546.00</u>
		96,546.00
Expended:		
R. W. Thompson Co.	<u>96,546.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	96,546.00
	BALANCE:	0.00

STABILIZATION FUND (Art. 9, 5/5/84)

Appropriation:		10,000.00
Expended:		
Lee National Bank	<u>10,000.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	10,000.00
	BALANCE:	0.00

POLICE DEPARTMENT BEEPERS (Art. 10, 5/5/84)

Appropriation:		900.00
Expended:		
Motorola Inc.	750.00	
Richard A. Sherburne, Inc.	<u>150.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	900.00
	BALANCE:	0.00

SANITARY INSPECTOR (Art. 11, 5/5/84)

Appropriation:		2,000.00
Expended:		
P. Kolodziej	<u>2,000.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	2,000.00
	BALANCE:	0.00

LIBRARY PAINTING (Art. 14, 5/5/84)

Appropriation:		350.00
Expended:		
Michael Huggins	<u>350.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	350.00
	BALANCE:	0.00

GREENE PARK REPAIR (Art. 15; 5/5/84)

Appropriation:		1,000.00
Expended:		
R. Mielke	<u>1,000.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	1,000.00
	BALANCE:	0.00

CONSERVATION COMMISSION FUND (Art. 16, 5/5/84)

Appropriation:		500.00
Transfer to:		
Gt. Barrington Savings Bank	<u>500.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	500.00
	BALANCE:	0.00

LEGAL FUND (Art. 17, 5/5/84)

Appropriation:		250.00
Transfer to:		
Gt. Barrington Savings Bank	<u>250.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	250.00
	BALANCE:	0.00

NEW TOWN GARAGE (Art. 15, 5/7/83)

1983-84 Carryover:		57,662.00
From Reserve:		<u>1,083.09</u>
		58,745.09

Expended:		
R. W. Tryon Const.	40,352.00	
Taconic Builders	2,227.76	
George J. Kulik, P. E.	350.00	
Meyer Well Drilling Corp.	2,881.15	
Arthur Hastedt	937.25	
Bernard Litchfield	1,054.01	
S & A Wholesalers of New England	1,542.39	
Monterey General Store	224.34	
Gt. Barrington Congregation of Jehovah's Witnesses	30.00	
Eagle Office Supply	72.46	
T. Kennedy Co.	1,198.73	
R. A. B. Corp.	<u>7,875.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	58,745.09
	BALANCE:	0.00

OTHER SPECIAL ACCOUNTS

SPECIAL FLOODWORK ACCOUNT

Expended:		
J. Field	2,642.52	
H. Crine	1,690.60	
L. Thompson	2,583.00	
J. Bynack	1,991.50	
D. Amstead, Jr.	728.61	
A. Hastedt	607.50	
M. Anelli	<u>786.25</u>	
		11,029.98
Hired Equipment:		
R. W. Tryon Const.	<u>37,692.00</u>	
		37,692.00
Materials & Services:		
Lane Const.	1,755.17	
Connecticut Sand & Stone	240.00	
R. W. Tryon Const.	23,580.50	
Chas. Freadman Steel	4,881.86	
Field Concrete Pipe	5,416.80	
Northeastern Culvert	777.75	
Donovan & Son	3,459.64	
S & A Wholesalers	594.24	
B. J. McLaughlin	<u>209.00</u>	
		<u>40,914.96</u>
TOTAL:		89,636.94

MONTEREY ARTS COUNCIL

Expended:		
Doubleday	50.00	
Michele Miller	550.00	
Ben Peck	220.00	
Arthur Somers	174.09	
Eileen Clawson	66.25	
Colonial Printing Co.	275.00	
<i>Monterey News</i>	40.00	
United Church of Christ	75.00	
Monterey Parks Commission	100.00	
Monterey Arts Council	775.00	
Shawn S. Ryder	125.00	
Leonard Weber	47.77	
Frank D'Amato	24.00	
Films Inc.	95.00	
Donald B. Holmes	100.00	
Ellen K. Pearson	200.00	
Monterey Postmaster	175.00	
Aston Magna Foundation	1,000.00	
Mountain Laurel Band	200.00	
Pamela Wicks	200.00	
MGM/UA	417.00	
Tyyman	122.25	
Peter B. Schulze	<u>29.51</u>	
TOTAL:		5,060.87

FISCAL BUDGET SUMMARY

July 1, 1984, to June 30, 1985

	Appropriation	Spent	Balance
--	---------------	-------	---------

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Salaries:

Assessors	1,850.00	1,850.00	0.00
Auditor	100.00	100.00	0.00
Board of Health	750.00	750.00	0.00
Board of Registrars	95.00	95.00	0.00
Constable	100.00	100.00	0.00
Inspector of Animals	75.00	75.00	0.00
Legal Counsel	300.00	300.00	0.00
Moderator	50.00	50.00	0.00
School Committee	250.00	250.00	0.00
Selectmen	1,550.00	1,550.00	0.00
Tax Collector	3,500.00	3,500.00	0.00
Town Clerk	3,500.00	3,500.00	0.00
Town Treasurer	4,800.00	4,800.00	0.00

Other:

Assessors' Appraiser	5,460.00	5,460.00	0.00
Assessors' Expenses	825.00	226.45	598.55
Board of Appeals	350.00	343.64	6.36
Contingent	1,150.00	787.63	362.37
Dog Officer/Pound Keeper	1,100.00	1,073.00	27.00
Election Expenses	1,200.00	943.75	256.25
Finance Committee	400.00	383.98	16.02
Inspector of Buildings Expenses	1,750.00	1,750.00	0.00
Inspector of Wires Expenses	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00
Memorial Day	300.00	308.24	0.00
Planning Board	400.00	293.16	106.84
Plumbing Inspector	100.00	0.00	100.00
Selectmen's Secretary	3,960.00	3,960.00	0.00
Street Listing/Census	850.00	619.60	230.40
Tax Collector Expenses	2,500.00	1,309.73	1,190.27
Town Office Secretary	3,700.00	3,701.96	0.00
Treasurer Expenses	1,000.00	687.72	312.28

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Civil Defense	505.59*	0.00	505.59
Conservation Commission	374.16	374.16	0.84
Dutch Elm/Insect Pest Control	1,750.00	830.00	920.00
Fire Protection	15,000.00	15,234.20	0.00
Police Protection	11,950.00	11,932.32	17.68
Police Protection Facilities	675.00	675.00	0.00
Shade Trees	750.00	286.00	464.00
Veterans' Benefits	500.00	0.00	500.00

EDUCATION

Library—General	12,331.22	12,400.73	0.00
10,973.00 Town Appropriation			
1,250.00 State Aid			
108.22 Dog Tax			
Library—Maintenance	600.00	619.92	0.00
Schools, Capital Costs	2,099.00	2,099.00	0.00

Schools, Operating Costs	230,016.00	230,016.00	0.00
UNCLASSIFIED			
Berkshire County Retirement	9,838.00	9,838.00	0.00
Bonds and Insurance	21,141.00	15,258.91	4,882.09
Debt Service	10,077.69	10,077.69	0.00
Employment Security	100.00	96.98	3.02
Meeting Hall	500.00	500.00	0.00
Printing and Stationery	2,700.00	2,655.65	44.35
Reserve Fund	12,000.00	11,079.65	920.35
State Board of Retirement	150.00	146.96	3.04
Town Offices	2,625.00	2,171.09	453.91
Town Report	2,000.00	1,370.00	630.00
Vacation, Sick & Holiday Pay	6,300.00	6,337.60	0.00
CEMETERIES			
Care of Soldiers' Graves	350.00	343.85	6.15
Cemetery Maintenance	2,600.00	2,783.55	0.00
HEALTH, SANITATION AND RECREATION			
Berkshire Mental Health	835.00	835.00	0.00
Board of Health Expenses	100.00	85.99	14.01
Children's Health Program	700.00	700.00	0.00
Council on Aging	400.00	400.00	0.00
Disposal Area	26,400.00	26,400.00	0.00
Health Insurance	8,300.00	8,437.72	0.00
Park Commission	6,500.00	6,135.33	364.67
Visiting Nurse Association	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00
HIGHWAYS			
Highways, Capital	88,439.00	46,441.18	41,997.82
31,526.00 Town Appropriation			
19,376.00 State Aid			
19,094.00 State Aid			
18,443.00 State Aid			
Highways, Maintenance	39,000.00	39,124.44	0.00
Machinery and Tools	16,000.00	19,314.59	0.00
Public Lighting	2,500.00	3,023.39	0.00
Snow and Sand	52,500.00	47,100.28	5,399.72
Town Garage	17,000.00	22,341.44	0.00

*1983-84 Carryover

REPORT OF THE TOWN TREASURER

July 1, 1984, to June 30, 1985

Balance — June 30, 1984

131,642.43

RECEIPTS

Taxes Collected:

Levy of 1966		
Real Estate	38.25	
Levy of 1970		
Real Estate	162.75	
Levy of 1971		
Real Estate	9.00	
Levy of 1972		
Real Estate	9.00	
Levy of 1973		
Real Estate	11.00	
Levy of 1974		
Real Estate	5.50	
Levy of 1975		
Real Estate	9.50	
Levy of 1976		
Real Estate	8.50	
Levy of 1977		
Real Estate	10.00	
Levy of 1978		
Real Estate	12.00	
Levy of 1979		
Real Estate	11.50	
Levy of 1980		
Real Estate	103.50	
Levy of 1981		
Personal Property	690.00	
Real Estate	1,179.79	
Levy of 1982		
Personal Property	575.40	
Real Estate	2,899.18	
Levy of 1983		
Personal Property	633.81	
Real Estate	3,295.81	
Levy of 1984		
Personal Property	1,525.48	
Real Estate	23,501.63	
Levy of 1985		
Real Estate	45,405.62	80,097.22
Farm Animal Excise	920.02	
Classified Forest 1984	11.52	931.54
Federal, State and County Aid		
Federal Aid		
Federal Revenue Sharing	14,689.00	
Loss of Taxes Hatchery	293.00	
County Aid		
Dog Tax Refund	101.33	

State Aid		
Right to Know	272.00	
Public Owned Land	52,977.07	
School Aid Chapter 70	430.00	
Local Aid	36,583.20	
Aid of Highway Revenue	26,148.00	
Highway and Bridge Improvement	18,443.00	
Highway	33,343.00	
Flood Aid	63,128.40	
Library Aid	1,487.00	
Lottery	8,363.00	256,251.00
Motor Vehicle Excise		
Levy of 1977	112.20	
Levy of 1980	5.50	
Levy of 1981	145.75	
Levy of 1982	70.25	
Levy of 1983	381.27	
Levy of 1984	12,003.95	
Levy of 1985	19,427.54	32,146.46
Town Receipts		
Selectmen Licenses	3,179.00	
Board of Appeals	370.00	
Conservation Commission	200.00	
Planning Board	105.00	
Park Commission	240.00	
Police Permits	191.00	
District Court	8,710.00	
Lieu of Taxes—Gould Farm	5,000.00	
Interest on Taxes	6,623.40	
Interest on Savings	6,244.38	
Interest, Town Garage	6,000.00	
Town Photo Copy	246.04	37,108.82
Restricted Receipts		
New Town Garage, Lee Nat'l	57,546.36	
Tax Collector Fees	844.80	
Refunds on Overpayments	170.94	
Comm. of Mass. Sec. Elder Affairs	500.00	
Insurance, Water Damage	173.50	
Tax Anticipation Loan	325,000.00	
Monterey Arts Council	5,254.00	
Hupi Woods Escrow	13,452.99	402,942.59
Transfers from Savings		
Federal Revenue Sharing	20,000.00	
Stabilization	45,000.00	65,000.00
Agency & Trust Funds		
Dog Licenses	278.50	
N. E. Utilities	69.24	<u>347.74</u>
		1,006,467.80

PAYMENTS

General Government		
Town Officials	16,920.00	
Selectmen's Secretary	3,960.00	
Dog Officer-Pound Keeper	1,073.00	
Assessors' Clerk	5,460.00	
Assessors' Expenses	226.45	
Board of Appeals	343.64	
Contingent	787.63	
Election Expenses	943.75	
Finance Committee	383.98	
Inspector of Buildings	1,750.00	
Inspector of Wires	1,000.00	
Memorial Day	308.24	
Planning Board	293.16	
Tax Collector's Expenses	1,309.73	
Treasurer's Expenses	687.72	
Town Office Secretary	3,701.96	39,149.26
Protection of Persons & Property		
Conservation Commission	374.16	
Dutch Elm/Insect Pest Control	830.00	
Fire Department	15,234.20	
Police Department	11,932.32	
Shade Trees	286.00	28,656.68
Schools		
Capital Cost	2,099.00	
Operating Cost	230,016.00	
Library	12,400.73	
Library Maintenance	619.92	245,135.65
Unclassified		
Berkshire County Retirement	9,838.00	
State Board of Retirement	146.96	
Bonds and Insurance	15,258.91	
Debt Service	10,077.69	
Employment Security	96.98	
Meeting Hall	500.00	
Printing & Stationery	2,655.65	
Street Listing/Census	619.60	
Town Offices	2,171.09	
Town Report	1,370.00	
Vacation, Holiday & Sick Pay	6,337.60	48,925.52
Cemeteries		
Maintenance	2,783.55	
Care of Soldiers' Graves	343.85	3,127.40
Health, Sanitation & Recreation		
Board of Health	85.99	
Disposal Area	26,400.00	
Health Insurance	8,437.72	
Park Commission	6,135.33	
Visiting Nurse Association	1,500.00	42,559.04
Highways		
Capital	46,441.18	
Maintenance	39,124.44	
Machinery & Tools	19,314.59	
Snow & Sand	47,100.28	
Town Garage	22,341.44	
Public Lighting	3,023.39	
Flood Work	89,636.94	266,982.26

Special Articles		
Stabilization Fund	10,000.00	
Gt. Barrington Police Facilities	675.00	
Berkshire Mental Health Assoc.	835.00	
Council on Aging	400.00	
Children's Health Program	700.00	
Highway Department Truck	96,546.00	
Police Department Beepers	900.00	
Sanitation Inspector	2,000.00	
Greene Park Repair	1,000.00	
Conservation Commission Fund	500.00	
Legal Fund	250.00	
New Town Garage	58,745.09	
New Town Garage Loan	19,250.00	
Library Painting	350.00	192,151.09
Assessments		
Berkshire County	32,328.78	
Berkshire Cty. Reg. Planning Comm.	302.66	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	5,842.00	
Dist. Dept. of Veterans' Services	1,087.00	39,560.44
Agency Payments		
Berkshire Cty. Treas. Dog Licenses	59.25	59.25
Refunds		
Real Estate	98.46	
Personal Property	14.30	
Motor Vehicles	428.37	541.13
Miscellaneous		
Tax Collector Demands	776.00	
Overpayments	190.94	
So. Berk. Transportation Comm.	500.00	
Library Water Damage	173.50	
Town Photo Copy	231.73	
Bank Service Charges—Bad Check	89.40	1,972.17
Trust & Investment		
Monterey Arts Council	5,197.18	
Lake Buel Restoration	4,249.00	
Hupi Woods Road	13,452.99	
Library Photo Copy	91.50	
Special Projects	26.95	23,007.02
Trust & Investments Transfers to Savings		
Monterey Arts Council	3,916.92	
Special Projects	108.00	<u>4,024.92</u>
Balance June 30, 1985	935,851.83	
Cash on Hand June 30, 1985		
First Agricultural Bank	64,550.09	
Berkshire Bank	225.24	
Shawmut Bank	5,405.84	
Lee National — Town Garage	434.80	70,615.97

REPORT OF THE TAX COLLECTOR

July 1, 1984-June 30, 1985

	Balances 6/30/84	Additional Commitments	Abatements	Collected	Tax Title	Refunds	Balances 6/30/85
1966 Real Estate	38.25			38.25			
1969 Real Estate	63.00		63.00				
1970 Real Estate	162.75			162.75			
1971 Real Estate	27.00		18.00	9.00			
1972 Real Estate	27.00		18.00	9.00			
1973 Real Estate	33.00		22.00	11.00			
1974 Real Estate	16.50		11.00	5.50			
1975 Real Estate	28.50		19.00	9.50			
1976 Real Estate	27.20		17.00	8.50	1.70		
1977 Real Estate	38.00		20.00	10.00	8.00		
Motor Vehicle	112.20			112.20			
1978 Real Estate	45.60		24.00	12.00	9.60		
Motor Vehicle	872.04		872.04				
1979 Real Estate	44.85		23.00	11.50	10.35		
Motor Vehicle	927.28		927.28				
1980 Real Estate	136.85		23.00	103.50	10.35		
Motor Vehicle	1,135.09		1,129.59	5.50			
1981 Real Estate	2,087.83		34.50	1,179.79	26.22		847.32

Personal Property	690.00			690.00		
Motor Vehicle	1,018.70		872.95	145.75		
1982 Real Estate	3,586.85		28.00	2,999.18	21.28	638.39
Personal Property	575.40			575.40		
Motor Vehicle	636.26		566.01	70.25		
1983 Real Estate	8,106.27		28.55	3,295.81	21.67	4,760.24
Personal Property	766.28			633.81		132.47
Motor Vehicle	734.07	188.09	95.11	381.27	99.32	545.10
Farm Animal		478.33		478.33		
1984 Real Estate	34,256.94		28.60	23,501.63	21.73	10,763.89
Personal Property	1,723.56		17.16	1,525.48	14.30	195.22
Motor Vehicle	4,144.82	11,034.68	988.18	12,003.95	302.80	2,490.17
Farm Animal		441.69		441.69		
Forest Products		11.52		11.52		
1985 Real Estate						
(Voluntary Est.)		45,405.62		45,405.62		
Motor Vehicle		23,634.30	910.62	19,427.54	59.83	3,355.97
Interest	62,062.09	81,194.23	6,756.59	113,175.22	130.90	23,728.77
Charges				6,623.40	2.17	
Demands				68.80		
				776.00	4.00	
				<u>120,643.42</u>		

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS		JUNE 30, 1985
Republicans	130	
Democrats	191	
Independents	187	
TOTAL	508	

SEPTEMBER 18, 1984	STATE PRIMARY	Republicans	60
		Democrats	76

NOVEMBER 5, 1984	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING	QUORUM PRESENT
------------------	----------------------	----------------

The Town voted to authorize the Board of Selectmen to apply for a grant in the amount of \$150,000.00 under the Small Town Road Assistance Program (STRAP) pursuant to the provisions of Section 32 of Chapter 637 of the Acts of 1983, improving Main Road (Route 23), and to expend said grant without further appropriation.

The Town voted to amend its Zoning By-Laws, as most recently amended, by adding thereto the new section, Section XII.

The Town voted to raise and appropriate an increase to the Inspector of Buildings appropriation under Article 3 of the Annual Town Meeting of May 5, 1984, \$750.00 (from \$1,000.00 to \$1,750.00) for the current fiscal year 1985, this raising the Fiscal 1984-85 Budget total from \$579,568.00 to \$580,318.00.

NOVEMBER 6, 1984	STATE ELECTION	VOTES CAST	415
------------------	----------------	------------	-----

MAY 4, 1985	SPECIAL TOWN MEETING	QUORUM PRESENT
-------------	----------------------	----------------

The Town voted to appropriate from available funds in the treasury the sum of \$19,250.00 for the loan and interest on the construction of the new Town Garage, as authorized under Article 15 of the Annual Town Meeting Warrant of May 7, 1983.

MAY 4, 1985	ANNUAL TOWN MEETING AND ELECTION	VOTES CAST	148
-------------	----------------------------------	------------	-----

The Town voted for the Fiscal 1985-86 budget \$630,627.80, Special Articles \$119,510.33, with a grand total of \$750,138.13.

From available funds in the treasury the sum of \$19,376.00 for the construction and/or improvement of Town roads, as requested by the Selectmen, to be reimbursed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts/the sum of \$19,094.00 for the construction and/or improvement of Town roads as requested by the Selectmen, to be reimbursed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts/the sum of \$11,267 for the construction and/or improvement of Town roads, as requested by the Selectmen, to be reimbursed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts/to transfer from available funds in the Treasury the sum of \$18,443 already received from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for the construction, reconstruction and improvement of Town roads/to transfer from Federal Revenue Sharing Funds the sum of \$10,000 for Highway Maintenance expenditures/to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,000 for the purchase of a pressure washer for the Highway Department/the sum of \$18,325 for the loan and interest on the construction of the new Town Garage/the sum of \$15,000 to be held in the Stabilization Fund/to transfer from State Aid to Public Libraries Fund the sum of \$1,487 to the Library Appropriation Account/transfer from the Berkshire County Dog Tax Account the sum of \$101.33 to the Library Appropriation Account/to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,995 for the purchase of a photocopy machine for the Library/the sum of \$1,672 for the purchase of two typewriters for the Town Offices/the sum of \$500 for the Special Conservation Commission Fund/the sum of \$250 for the special Legal Fund/voted to amend its Zoning By-Laws, as most recently amended, by adding thereto the new section, Section XII/to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell used Town equipment at public auction/the Town voted in favor of the following: WHEREAS, the Town of Monterey joined with hundreds of other localities throughout the nation three years ago in endorsing a bilateral verifiable nuclear weapons freeze, and WHEREAS, the nuclear arms race continues unabated, NOW THEREFORE, in order to protect the health and safety of its citi-

zens, the Town of Monterey is hereby declared to be a "Nuclear Free Zone." No nuclear weapons nor the parts thereof shall be produced, transported, stored, stationed, disposed of, nor used within these borders. This Town furthermore renounces the right to be defended by the use or threatened use of nuclear weapons. *Yes: 43; no: 30; abstentions: 10.* The Town voted to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1985, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year/to authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint one or more of its members to the Board of Health for a term of one year, and fix the annual salary for each one so appointed at \$250/to authorize the Board of Assessors to appoint one of its members to the position of Assessors' Appraiser for a term of one year and fix the salary at \$5,700 for the year/to authorize the Library Board to appoint one of its members to the position of Librarian for the term of one year, and fix the salary at \$7.00 an hour.

JUNE 24, 1985

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

QUORUM PRESENT

The Town appropriated from available funds in the treasury the sum of \$9,977.69 for the Debt Service Account.

BIRTHS RECORDED

DATE	NAME	PARENTS
July 28, 1984	Victoria Louise Taylor	Myers Wesley Taylor, Jr. Cynthia Louise Burke Taylor
September 12, 1984	Joshua Daniel Segal	Amiel Aaron Segal Elizabeth Mary Egan Segal
September 16, 1984	Rory Diane Hammond	Michael Bruce Hammond Diane Marie Prusha Hammond
November 8, 1984	Anna Barbara Wyrzykowski	Radoslaw Roman Wyrzykowski Barbara Ewa Palka Wyrzykowski
December 6, 1984	David Russell Moser	William James Moser Beth Ann Reitman Moser
December 30, 1984	Kristen Anne Besanceney	Michael John Besanceney Francine Ann Bonneville Besanceney
February 19, 1985	Elias Raphael Gottlieb Schulze	Peter Boyce Schulze Karen Gottlieb-Schulze
March 31, 1985	Cody Winter Rosenthal	Raymond Thomas Rosenthal Ellen Louise Stein Rosenthal

MARRIAGES RECORDED

DATE	NAME	PLACE OF MARRIAGE
August 26, 1984	David Bach Judith Bach	Monterey
November 20, 1984	LeRoy E. Thorpe Linda Whitbeck	Monterey
May 11, 1985	John C. Gazdil Ann C. Pedersen	Sheffield

DEATHS RECORDED

DATE	NAME	AGE
July 18, 1984	Hazel S. Heath	71
September 17, 1984	Rhoda C. Isaacson	48
October 15, 1984	Steven Paul Brucale	17

November 25, 1984	Margery Mansfield Janes	89
December 17, 1984	Edna Charlton Loder	77
April 12, 1985	James S. Simmons, Jr.	42

SPORTING LICENSES ISSUED

Resident Citizen Fishing: 27 @ \$12.50	\$337.50
Resident Citizen Hunting: 18 @ \$12.50	225.00
Resident Citizen Sporting: 30 @ \$19.50	585.00
Resident Citizen Minor Fishing: 2 @ \$6.50	13.00
Resident Citizen Alien Fishing: 9 @ \$14.50	130.50
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Fishing: 19 @ \$17.50	332.50
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien 7-Day Fishing: 6 @ \$11.50	69.00
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Hunting (Small Game): 1 @ \$23.50	23.50
Resident Citizen Sporting, Over 70: 8 @ FREE	0.00
Duplicates: 1 @ \$2.00	2.00
Archery/Primitive Firearms Stamp: 7 @ \$5.10	35.70
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Hunting (Big Game): 2 @ \$48.50	97.00
Waterfowl Stamp: 2 @ \$1.25	2.50
	<hr/>
	\$1,853.20

DOG LICENSES ISSUED

Male: 44 @ \$3.00	\$132.00
Female: 10 @ \$6.00	60.00
Spayed Female: 51 @ \$3.00	153.00
Kennel: 2 @ \$10.00	20.00
	<hr/>
TOTAL:	\$365.00
FEES	80.25
PAID TO TOWN TREASURER	\$284.75

Respectfully submitted,
 Suzanne S. MacIver
 Town Clerk

REPORT OF THE MONTEREY ARTS COUNCIL

The Monterey Arts Council held its first meeting of the year on January 21.

The Council awarded \$700 in grants for the funding period of July 1985 to January 1986. Those receiving grants were Mickey Friedman, \$200; Stephen Maye, \$100; Melissa Moore, \$200; and Ellen Pearson, \$200. We had four applications in all for the grants funded by the state, and all were allocated money.

The Council is presently planning to continue its very successful series of films which ran last March. This year we are offering five major movie titles every Saturday night in March at minimum cost to the community. We are also planning to present our third annual Monterey Arts Festival this summer — festivities include music, dance or drama, art exhibition, and reception.

In addition to monies received from the state lottery, the Council has over \$4,000 in its cash fund. These funds were raised through ticket sales to various events throughout the year and contributions and will be used to award grant applications, contract professional performers for our festival and cover other expenses.

Under law, the Council has positions for 22 members, regular and associate. We invite residents to come to our monthly meeting every third Tuesday, 8 p.m., at the Town offices.

Respectfully submitted,

Marion Levine
Stephen Maye
Mickey Friedman
Virginia Cesario
Michael Marcus
Melissa Moore
Frank D'Amato
Leonard Weber

REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

The Conservation Commission held its regular monthly meeting on the second Monday of each month and an additional nine public hearings.

A public hearing is required in order to "alter, remove, fill, dredge on a bank, bordering vegetated wetlands, land under water, bodies of waterways or land subject to flooding."

Citing an increasingly busy schedule, Anne Marie O'Connor resigned from the Commission in May. She had been a member since 1980.

Conrad Ohman and Bonner McAllester were appointed to the Commission to fill vacancies.

Catherine S. Mielke, Chairman
Roger Tryon
Anne Marie O'Connor
Frederick Vorck
Ellen Pearson
Arthur Hastedt
Jed Lipsky

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

The Planning Board held two meetings a month this year: The second Thursday of each month the Board held its regular planning meeting; the fourth Thursday of the month the Board met as the By-Law Revision Committee.

In October, the Planning Board was presented with a citizens' petition requesting an amendment to the Zoning By-Law that would impose a one-year moratorium on multi-family development. A public hearing was held on November 2, 1984, and a Special Town Meeting was held on November 4, 1984, at which the voters unanimously accepted the amendment. Because of a procedural defect the amendment was rejected by the Attorney General's Office. Another public hearing was held on March 21, 1985. The amendment was brought before the voters at the Annual Town Meeting on May 4, 1985. A six-month moratorium was unanimously passed by the voters and accepted by the Attorney General's Office in July. This moratorium expired in November 1985.

In other business, the Planning Board approved twelve Form A Subdivisions of land.

In February the Planning Board met with attorney Sara Bell, an authority on local planning matters, to obtain her assistance and suggestions on various planning issues.

The Planning Board and the By-Law Revision Committee continue to meet on a regular basis and welcome the input of the townspeople.

Respectfully submitted,
William I. Brockman, Chairman
Clifford Baker
Maynard Forbes
Arthur Hastedt
Barbara Tryon

REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

During the fiscal year the Department prosecuted 348 motor vehicle cases in the Southern Berkshire Court. The fines are returned to the General Fund in Town, and the fines amounted to \$8,840.00.

There were only 14 accidents the Department responded to. Throughout the summer season Dale Lyman was hired to do traffic duty in the center of town. This worked out extremely well, for we had not one fender-bender in the center of the village as we usually had in past seasons on the very busy weekends.

The Department investigated eight breaking and entering cases, and all but three were solved. Other cases investigated were drugs, family disputes, drunks, child runaways and many other various minor cases.

I want to thank my officers for a great job very well done.

Respectfully submitted,
Douglas H. Lyman
Chief of Police

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

In spite of the fact that we continue to have budgetary restrictions, there have still been efforts to make improvements for more comprehensive and varied educational programs for our students. The gifted and talented program began this year with the sixth graders, the music program is expanding, the Southern Berkshire Educational Collaborative continues to provide educational opportunities, and we continue to support an active summer school program. The committee decided to upgrade science requirements for graduation from one to two years beginning with the class of 1989. We also revised our health education policies, safety program and policies relating to class interruptions and misconduct. We continue to enjoy the efforts of the volunteers, headed up by Peggy Thieriot and art volunteer activities through Lucinda Schmulsky.

Because of a difficulty in adequate space at the elementary level with Sheffield Center School, an architectural/engineering study was done to assess the option of remodeling it to increase space. While not ruling this option out, it appears very costly for what we would get, and therefore other options are being pursued. Along with this problem of space, there also is an overall issue of declining enrollment which leads to the possible solution by virtue of merger with the Berkshire Hills Regional School District. Meetings are underway between the two school committees to assess whether a study for possible merger may be feasible. Finally, a third option would be to build a new elementary class building on the Mount Everett campus itself. These will be important issues being raised over the next year.

This past year the state approved a rather sweeping educational bill entitled Chapter 188. Over this next year we will be accessing several of the categories of funds available to our school through it, including increasing teachers' salaries, school improvement funds, staff development funds and implementing a basic skills testing program statewide.

A new spirit of renewal is at work in the school district over the past year which looks like it will only be growing, which hopefully can only add to a pursuit of interest and excellence educationally for our district in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Cory Loder
School Committee Representative
Southern Berkshire Regional
School District

REPORT OF THE CEMETERY COMMITTEE

We have had some comments on the good conditions of our cemeteries. We are grateful for the excellent work of Bob Witruk and Harold Greene. The flags placed by Arnold Hayes in all of Monterey's cemeteries at Memorial Day time add impressive appearances.

We would like to remind the residents that we give them a deed after the cornerstones are placed. This is an attempt to insure proper burial places.

Residents are entitled to one free lot.

There were four burials in Corashire Cemetery in 1985.

Respectfully submitted,

John Ryder
Harold Greene
Florence Brown
CEMETERY COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSION

As well as overseeing the yearly goings on at the various parks, we saw several projects to their completion this year.

Greene Park/Bidwell Park

The infield repair was finished in time for the first Little League game of the season.

Profits from the sale of *A Monterey Cookbook* were used to purchase two new pieces of play equipment, a seesaw and swinging gate, for Greene Park.

Two new picnic tables were purchased for Bidwell Park. The tables were made by the Industrial Arts class at Mt. Everett Regional School under the direction of Mr. Welles Sellew.

Town Beach

The pass system was again used this year. Swimming lessons were provided. They are taught each year by certified American Red Cross instructors.

Parade Grounds

The Monterey Grange #291 graciously replaced plantings on both sides of the monument at the Parade Grounds.

We would like to take this opportunity to thank everyone who works for this Park Commission. Because of your continuing efforts, Monterey's parks remain attractive and enjoyable for us all.

Respectfully submitted,

Deborah D. Mielke, Chairman
Fran Amidon
Steve Small

REPORT OF THE MONTEREY COUNCIL ON AGING

As reported last year, the Senior Center in Great Barrington continues to have a full schedule of activities, including the hot lunches throughout the week.

The Regional Elderly Transportation Corporation of Southern Berkshire, of which we are a member, continues to serve many elders who no longer drive, by taking them shopping, to doctor appointments, and to lunch at the Senior Center.

Monterey received a grant of \$400.00 for our Council on Aging from the Department of Elder Affairs to supplement our Senior Center expenses. Similar awards have been made to the other councils in our region.

Our town of Monterey also has given \$400.00, and our council extends their thanks to our townspeople for their continual support.

Sincerely,
Edward Dunlop, Chairman
Rose McKee
Alfred Molle
Diane Rausch
Robert Rausch
Cynthia Webber
Leonard Webber

REPORT OF THE LIBRARY TRUSTEES

We were able to hold the Book and Bake Sale on July 28, as the carpet padding, which had been saturated by the spring flood, finally dried out. The sale was a big success, and we would like to thank all those who contributed books, baked goods and "helping hands."

The Monterey School kindergarten class visited the Library and enjoyed the film programs presented.

We wish to thank Mark Makuc for putting the Christmas lights on the tree in front of the Library. Everyone enjoyed the tree, and it certainly contributed to the festive atmosphere on the town center.

The new Royal copier has arrived. The machine can make both enlargements and reductions. The public is encouraged to use the copier during regular Library hours.

The south wall of the building now gleams with the fresh coat of paint it received in June.

Our thanks go to our outgoing Chairman Debbie Mielke for her many hours of service to the Library and the Board. At our May meeting we welcomed our new Board member, Gwen O'Connell, and elected new officers for the coming year. The new officers: Debbie Reed, Chairman, and Alice Schick, Secretary.

Respectfully submitted,
Deborah S. Reed, Chairman
Betty Lee Carlson
Robert H. Ensign
Anne Marie Makuc
Gwendolyn O'Connell
Alice Schick

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Finance Committee met regularly on the second Tuesday of the month. Most meetings are held at the home of Committee member Sheldon Fenn.

Nick Wool and Raymond Ward attended the Mass. Association of Finance Committees meeting in Boxboro in November. In January the Committee met with the Assessors to discuss the budget and the Tenneco law suit. Sufficient monies will be held in Overlay Reserve until this lawsuit is settled. In February the Committee met with the Roads and Machinery Committee to assist in setting the Highway budget. In February the Committee held a joint meeting with the Selectmen to discuss their budget items. Finally, in March, the Committee met with the Selectmen, Salary Committee, and Roads and Machinery Committee to go over the entire budget. In May the Committee attended the Mass. Association of Finance Committees meeting in Springfield.

Nick Wool serves as the Finance Committee's representative on the Computer Committee and the Salary Committee.

Raymond Ward did not seek re-election in May. He served the Committee from 1979 until May 1985. His integrity and expertise will be missed by the Committee.

The Committee welcomes its newest member, Barbara Gauthier.

Respectfully submitted,
THE FINANCE COMMITTEE
Nicholas F. Wool, Chairman
Sheldon E. Fenn
Barbara Gauthier

REPORT OF THE CHILDREN'S HEALTH PROGRAM

The Children's Health Program is pleased to summarize its activities in the Town of Monterey during 1984 and 1985. CHP provides health care and educational services to children, ages birth to ten years.

Pediatric Health Care Services:

These services are provided by Board Certified Pediatric Nurse Practitioners in collaboration with Dr. Ronna Siegel, CHP's Medical Director. Services are available five days a week during office hours and on an emergency basis evenings, weekends and holidays.

Number of Children Served—29 (1985)

Physical Exams—31 (1984); 41 (1985)

Denver Developmental Screening Tests—9 (1984); 9 (1985)

Lab Screening Tests—18 (1984); 69 (1985)

Hearing and Vision Screening—8 (1984); 14 (1985)

Dental Screenings—11 (1984); 19 (1985)

Sick Visits—41 (1984); 48 (1985)

Follow-Up Visits—40 (1984); 63 (1985)

Immunizations—23 (1985)

Education Services:

Playgroups:

Weekly playgroups for parents and preschool children are held during the school year; groups are led by trained early childhood teachers. (No playgroups are scheduled in Monterey.)

Early Intervention Services:

These services are available to all children in southern Berkshire County, ages birth to three years, who may have developmental delays or disabilities. Developmental specialists with graduate degrees make home visits to all children enrolled in the Early Intervention Services.

Children Served—4 (1984)

Parent to Parent:

This project began in February 1985 under the direction of Mrs. Claudette Callahan. Parent volunteers make regular home visits to parents who request a visitor for the purpose of sharing the happy and important moments of a baby's first and second years.

Families served in 1985: 1

The Children's Health Program wishes to thank all of those persons who have given of their time, energy, and dollars in the past year to help us insure the continuing good health of our youngest citizens. We welcome your comments and your suggestions for improvements in services. Our phone number is 528-9311. Thank you.

Sincerely,

Linda H. Small
Executive Director

REPORT OF THE BUILDING INSPECTOR

During the period from July 1, 1984, to June 30, 1985, 38 Building Permits were issued, covering 11 new houses, nine additions or alterations, nine utility buildings, such as barns, garages, or storage sheds, eight new decks and one sap house.

The townspeople are reminded that under our Zoning By-Law a Building Permit is required for any new structure or alteration which will create more than 100 square feet of floor area.

Information on the procedure for obtaining these is available from the Town Clerk, or at the Town Offices or from the Building Inspector.

Applications for a Building Permit may be obtained from the Town Office or from the Selectmen at a Selectmen's meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
Donald Amstead, Jr.
Building Inspector

REPORT OF DISTRICT DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS' SERVICES

Following is a report for calendar year 1984:

Veterans' Benefits: Paid 50/50 by state and towns (1 Jan through 30 Jun)
Paid 75/25 by state and towns (1 Jul through 31 Dec)

	<i>District</i>	<i>Monterey</i>
Paid by Towns	\$26,166	0
Refunds by Veterans	\$ 2,234	0
State Reimbursements	\$12,560	0

Veterans' Services: (paid by Veterans' Administration)

Compensations & Pensions	\$217,075	\$ 4,176
Medical Assistance	\$ 84,250	0
Burial Benefits	\$ 4,950	0
Grave Markers	33	0
Flags	32	0

District Office Cases & Inquiries/Assistance:	525	14
---	-----	----

Administrative Budget:	\$21,896	\$ 1,052
------------------------	----------	----------

Following is a report for calendar year 1985:

Veterans' Benefits: Paid 50/50 and 75/25 by Commonwealth and towns (1 Jan-31 Dec)

	<i>District</i>	<i>Monterey</i>
Paid by Towns	\$12,500.05	0
Refunds by Veterans	\$ 931.50	0
State Reimbursements (75%, 50%)	\$11,791.70	0

Veterans' Services: (paid by Veterans' Administration)

Compensations & Pensions	\$242,040.00	\$ 4,176.00
Medical Assistance	\$ 66,154.00	0
Burial Benefits	\$ 5,850.00	\$ 300.00
Grave Markers	27	2
Burial Flags	33	2

District Office Cases and Assistance:	767	23
---------------------------------------	-----	----

Administrative Budget:	\$21,203.80	\$ 1,081.00
------------------------	-------------	-------------

Respectfully submitted,
Arnold A. Hayes
Director/Agent

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF APPEALS

The following hearings were held during the fiscal year 1 July 1984-30 June 1985:

1. 19 July 1984. Petition of Stewart Hegelman appealing Planning Board approval of a division of land belonging to Clara Lankenau into two parcels. The appeal was subsequently withdrawn without prejudice.

2. 14 September 1984. Application of Yost Equities Ltd. for a Special Permit for the construction of condominium units (multi-family dwellings). The board voted to deny the Special Permit and on 18 October 1984 filed its decision, with the following findings: 1) Multi-family use is not permitted in the Lakeshore District. 2) Inclusion of Lakeshore District land in a lot for multi-family use is not permitted. 3) Because the land described in the application contains Lakeshore District land, it is not an appropriate site for multi-family use. 4) The evidence presented by the applicant did not demonstrate the existence of suitable soil for on-site sewerage systems. Additionally, the applicant's Application for Disposal Works Construction Permit, No. 84-23, was disapproved by the Board of Health. 5) The use as proposed is not permitted in the Lakeshore District; therefore, the neighborhood is adversely affected by definition. 6) No evidence of any nuisance or hazard to vehicular or pedestrian traffic on Hupi Road. 7) The presentation of incomplete, inadequate, and incorrect plans for facilities precludes any favorable findings regarding the adequacy of facilities.

3. 22 March 1985. Application of William Mielke Jr. for a Special Permit to convert a single-family dwelling into a multi-family dwelling of two units. The board voted to grant the Special Permit with these conditions: 1) The revised plan showing a lot of three acres shall be presented to the Planning Board for approval at its next meeting. 2) Communication from the Board of Health verifying the adequacy of the water supply and the septic system shall be provided to the Board of Appeals. The board's decision was filed on 28 March 1985.

4. 10 May 1985. Application of Gilbert and Marilyn Haberman for a Special Permit to build an addition to an existing building on a nonconforming lot. The board voted to grant the Special Permit under Article IV Section E(2)(a) of the Zoning By-Law, with these conditions: 1) No increase in the number of bedrooms in the cottage. 2) This addition constitutes half the allowable expansion under IV.E(2)(a). 3) To be effective, the Special Permit Decision must be recorded at the Southern Berkshire Registry of Deeds after certification by the Town Clerk of expiration of the appeal period. The board filed its decision on 13 May 1985.

Osborne E. Dugan, Chairman
Maureen Bradley
Georgiana O'Connell
Peter Vallianos
Peter Murkett, Clerk

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

The Assessors are pleased to report that Monterey became one of the first towns in Berkshire County to have its assessed values and procedures recertified by the state.

In this time of rapidly escalating real estate prices, the need to maintain acceptable relationships to market values has become an increasingly complicated and exhausting criterion to be met. The most important tool in this process is a computer. The Assessors agree upon the present necessity of an office computer and have formulated plans based on the presence of this tool within the next year or so.

The board has also given considerable attention to restructuring its work processes and coordinating with the necessary professional services, with a view to providing Monterey with the expertise demanded by the state. The board is particularly concerned with ensuring a continuum of oversight and management for the Town's tax assessment practices.

Fiscal Year 1985
(July 1, 1984-June 30, 1985)

APPROPRIATIONS	\$929,362.91	
Free Public Library	1,250.00	
Berkshire County Reg. Planning Comm.	302.66	
Distr. Dept. of Veterans' Services	1,087.00	
Snow Removal (CH. 44, S. 31D)	5,303.00	
County Tax and Assessments—1985 Est.	32,329.00	
State Tax and Assessments—1985 Est.	5,841.00	
Overlay	<u>9,604.88</u>	
GROSS AMOUNT TO BE RAISED		\$985,080.45
ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND AVAILABLE FUNDS		
1985 Estimated Receipts as Certified by the Commissioner	\$139,457.00	
1985 Estimated Local Receipts	43,350.00	
Prior Years' Overestimates (County)	58.00	
Prior Years' Overestimates (State)	278.00	
Amounts to be taken from Available Funds:		
5/5/84 State Library Aid	\$1,250.00	
Dog Tax	108.22	
Stabilization Fund	45,000.00	
Revenue Sharing	15,000.00	
Free Cash	55,016.00	
CH 637 of 1983	18,443.00	
11/5/84 STRAP	150,000.00	
5/4/85 Free Cash	19,250.00	
6/24/85 Free Cash	<u>9,977.69</u>	
	<u>314,044.91</u>	
ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND AVAILABLE FUNDS		\$497,187.91
TOTAL TAXES LEVIED ON PROPERTY		\$487,892.54
Real Property Valuations	\$47,075,353	
Personal Property Valuations	<u>2,709,600</u>	
TOTAL PROPERTY VALUATIONS	\$49,784,953	Tax Rate \$9.80
Real Property Tax	\$461,338.50	
Personal Property Tax	<u>26,554.04</u>	
TOTAL TAXES LEVIED ON PROPERTY	\$487,892.54	

Respectfully submitted,
Cynthia Weber, Chairperson
Peter S. Vallianos
William E. Mielke

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

This report covers the fiscal year 1985 (July 1, 1984, to June 30, 1985).

It was the first year during which the Board of Health employed, on a part-time basis, a professional Registered Sanitarian, Mr. Peter J. Kolodziej, B. S. His duties are inspecting camps for children, investigating housing complaints and handling matters related to sewage disposal. He brings to the job not only education and training, but also experience gained in working for other towns and for the Commonwealth's Department of Environmental Quality Engineering.

The tasks which the law assigns to the Board for the protection of public health and of the environment are increasing in volume and complexity because of population growth, increased building activity, failures of old facilities where conditions for repair or replacement are difficult and changes and increases in legal requirements. Mr. Kolodziej's work has been much help to the Board in meeting these increasing demands. In order to cover at least some of the increasing costs, the Board raised the fees for witnessing tests and for certain permits and licenses.

Violations, including some rather serious ones, were corrected by property owners without the Board having to resort to the courts or other higher authority. The Board appreciates the cooperative spirit which prevailed.

During the year, the Board approved 31 applications for disposal works construction permits and disapproved one. Of the 31 permits issued, 11 were for new systems for new houses and 20 for repair or replacement of old systems serving existing structures.

Abnormally low rainfall again prevented the Board from authorizing a fall period for deep observation holes and percolation tests in October-November 1984.

The Board is thankful for all cooperation received from residents, property owners, Town officials, engineers, contractors and the Departments of Public Health and of Environmental Quality Engineering.

Respectfully submitted,
Hans Kessler, Chairman
Stefan Grotz
Jed Lipsky

REPORT OF THE MONTEREY FIRE COMPANY

As in the past, a good deal of our volunteers' time was spent in drills and practice. Weekly drills can be repetitious but are necessary for the smooth operation of a fire company when the time comes to act in an emergency.

Chimney fires are way down, thanks to new standards of installation and the precautions taken by those people burning wood.

Two members have taken the 110-hour course to be certified as Emergency Medical Technicians, which at this time brings to nine the total number of EMTs in our fire company.

We would like to take this opportunity to thank once more those who support our annual steak roast.

The following calls were answered in the past year:

Fires	21	Car Accidents	12
Alarms	2	Medical	14
Mutual Aids	5		

Respectfully submitted,
Linda Thorpe, Secretary

REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN

As your Tree Warden I am responsible for all trees within the Town-owned bounds and our highways. These boundaries in most parts of Monterey are marked by stone walls. Because all these trees are owned and enjoyed by us all, permission must be granted before anything is done to alter them.

In 1985 most of my time as your tree warden was spent working with Mass Electric, which has two crews trimming trees and cutting brush that are growing into the power lines. This trimming project, with the exception of my time, is at their cost. They will be finished early in 1986 and will not have to trim again for five to ten years. I also have the usual trimming and removal work that the power company won't do because these trees are not a threat to their power lines.

In 1986 I will concentrate my efforts on fertilizing Town trees, especially ones that show signs of stress. I need your help in locating as many of these stressed trees as possible. I will also be planting trees this year, as I do most every year. I ask that if you have gaps in your property within the Town bounds I would be glad to plant a tree at no cost to you. Happy 1986.

Respectfully submitted,
Roger C. Tryon
Tree Warden

REPORT OF THE VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION

The following is the report of the Southern Berkshire Visiting Nurse Association for the calendar year 1985:

Care of Sick Visits:

Nursing	92	
Physical Therapy	9	
Occupational Therapy	2	
Home Health Aide — visits	139	
— hours	<u>298¾</u>	
Total	242	Visits

Board of Health:

Nursing Visits	<u>6</u>	
Total	6	Visits

Clinics: Flu

Sessions: 1

Hours: 3

1984-85 Appropriation: \$1,500

1986-87 Request: \$1,500

The Southern Berkshire Visiting Nurse Association appreciates your continuing support of its services. If we can improve our services to you, please call upon us.

Respectfully submitted,
Susan Kormanik
President

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

The Board of Selectmen met regularly every Monday evening, as well as on numerous other occasions with other Town boards and committees.

The following permits and licenses were issued in 1985:

- 33 Building permits (including new construction and additions to existing structures);
- 16 general permits (tag sales, small businesses, parades, auctions, etc.);
- 2 camp licenses;
- 1 motel license.

The Board advertised for and interviewed candidates for several Highway Department positions. Don Amstead, Jr., was hired as Monterey's Highway Superintendent; Arthur Hastedt was hired as our working foreman; Mark Anelli and Frank Knuffke were also hired, as additional crew members.

The Board also advertised for and interviewed candidates for the position of Town Office Secretary. Maryellen Brown was hired for this position.

The Board administered Highway Department bids for guard rails and a new four-wheel-drive truck with plow and dump body. Additionally, the Board sold the Town's 1955 Austin Western road grader by receipt of sealed bids.

The Rawson Brook bridge construction was monitored by the Board and was eventually and gladly accepted as a "town bridge."

The Board continued its ongoing work with the Lake Buel Association, including the signing of a contractual agreement with the Association and the establishment of the Lake Buel Restoration/Preservation District in the towns of Monterey and New Marlboro (this was concluded at a Special Town Meeting on March 1, 1986). The Board was involved in overseeing the Lake Buel Aquatic Weed Harvester contract with Mud Cat/United Marine International (U. M. I.), the funding for which was provided through the Massachusetts Clean Lakes Program, Chapter 628, and through matching contributions from the Association.

Finally, we append to this report the entire text of a new Town regulation adopted by the Board that regulates access to public highways. In the past, there have been numerous poorly engineered and constructed highways which have caused costly damage to Town roads, as well as creating dangerous icy areas due to improper drainage.

The Board wishes to thank all other Town boards, officers and employees whose cooperation and hard work made this past year most gratifying.

Respectfully submitted,

Jed Lipsky, Chairman

Stefan Grotz

Hans Kessler

MONTEREY BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Regulation of Access to Public Ways

The Board of Selectmen, at its regular meeting on September 4, 1984, unanimously voted the following regulation for access to public ways, effective immediately:

I. Definitions (for the purposes of this regulation only)

abutting property owner: a person or entity owning property bordering on a way.
driveway: a driveway, private road, logging road, temporary access for construction, logging or testing, and other privately owned access to and egress from a way; see also III. below.

public way: a way laid out by a public agency, or dedicated to public use or laid out for public use or used and maintained as a public way.

way: any public way which is not subject to G. L. Ch. 81, S. 21 (state curb cut permit).

II. *Purposes*

- A. To provide maximum protection to the public through the orderly control of traffic moving onto and from a way;
- B. To provide a uniform practice in the design and construction of entrances and exits;
- C. To provide the necessary drainage.

III. *Pedestrian and other nonvehicular access*

This regulation shall also govern the creation of privately owned nonvehicular access to and egress from a way, including but not limited to walks, foot paths, bridle paths, bicycle paths, cow paths, steps and stairs. For the purpose of this regulation, any nonvehicular access shall be considered a driveway.

IV. *Permits*

Any abutting property owner desiring to gain access to a way or desiring to alter, change or close an existing driveway shall do so only in accordance with the provisions of a permit issued by the Board of Selectmen.

A. *Application*

Before beginning construction, the abutting property owner or his duly authorized agent shall make written application to the Highway Superintendent, including a plan showing:

- 1. any driveway that is to be created, altered or closed; and
- 2. details on drainage.

The application shall contain a description of the proposed construction as far as it encroaches upon or affects the public road or public way and its shoulders, banks, ditches, drainage and other features. The application shall also describe the effect on traffic. A fee of \$10.00 shall be paid to the Town when the application is submitted to the Highway Superintendent.

B. *Processing of applications by the Highway Superintendent*

The Highway Superintendent shall examine the application in order to determine if it conforms to sound design requirements, including those listed in Section V. below. He shall make a recommendation to the Board of Selectmen within ten (10) days after receipt of the written application, setting forth conditions that he deems reasonable.

C. *Action by the Board of Selectmen*

The Board of Selectmen shall issue or deny a permit within ten (10) days after receiving a recommendation from the Highway Superintendent. The permit shall set forth conditions which the Selectmen deem reasonable. The denial shall give reasons; it may contain suggestions for a revised application.

V. *Design requirements*

- A. The Highway Superintendent shall consider the requirements of the State DPW Manual on Uniform Traffic Control Devices, but shall modify these to accord with:
 - 1. local conditions;
 - 2. compatibility with local road design; and
 - 3. size of the proposed project.
- B. Driveways shall be located to the best advantage with regard to alignments with the way, profile, sight distance conditions and the like. Unless conditions require it, a driveway should not be located at the extreme edge of a property.
- C. No more than two driveways shall normally be allowed for any property unless there is clear necessity for more. Leasing of a portion of the property does not affect this requirement. If a number of establishments will be constructed on one parcel, a service road may be required, to connect with allowable exit and entrance.
- D. Driveways shall not normally be approved at intersections, particularly signalized intersections, because of the potential safety hazard which arises when a driver enters a road from a corner driveway and is not faced with a direct signal indication. Access directly into a rotary is also discouraged.

- E. Culverts taking the place of roadside ditches shall have a diameter of not less than 15 inches. A larger diameter may be required.
- F. The elevation of driveways at the point of entry into the public right of way should be no more than the elevation of the shoulder of the road.
- G. Driveways should be so constructed that water from the driveway shall not drain onto the crown of the road.
- H. In no instance shall the edge of the driveway entering onto the road conflict with the flow of surface water runoff.
- I. Individual driveways should not be less than eight (8) feet nor more than sixteen (16) feet in width within the Town right of way. Any curb at the entrance shall be rounded off with a radius of three (3) feet.
- J. Wherever possible, driveways should be pitched downward from the roadway. However, where topography prevents the driveway from being pitched downward in its entirety, the driveway must be constructed on a downgrade from the road surface to the sideline of the Town right of way with a pitch of at least one-quarter inch ($\frac{1}{4}$ ") per foot. From the sideline the driveway may be pitched toward the roadway; however, in no instance shall a driveway have a pitch toward the roadway of greater than one inch (1") per foot, unless adequate provisions have been made and approved by the Highway Superintendent for the diversion of driveway surface runoff away from the roadway. The Highway Superintendent may require methods of diversion for driveways having a pitch of less than one inch (1") per foot if the proposed driveway construction will result in an excess accumulation of surface water in the way.
- K. Driveways should be located to the best advantage to alignment with the way, profile, sight distance conditions and the like. In no instance shall the driveway intersect the way at less than a sixty (60) degree angle. Unless there is no other alternative, a driveway should not be located within a required side yard.

VI. *Inspection of work*

All work shall be inspected during and after construction. The Highway Superintendent may halt any work not done in accordance with the permit.

VII. *Exceptions*

No permit shall be required for:

- A. driveways already in existence, except for significant alterations; and
- B. driveways reviewed by municipal boards under other existing regulations or by-laws.

VIII. *Continuing responsibility of owners*

Abutting property owners shall be responsible for keeping culverts under their driveways cleared and for maintaining driveways in condition conforming to the requirements of the permit and to the intent and spirit of this regulation. Driveways already in existence on the effective date of this regulation shall be maintained by the abutting property owners in their best pre-existing condition.

IX. *Waiver*

Strict compliance with the requirements of this regulation may be waived by the Board of Selectmen when in the judgment of the Board such action is in the public interest and not in opposition to the intent of the regulation.

Jed Lipsky, Chairman
 Stefan Grotz
 Hans Kessler

MONTEREY BOARD OF SELECTMEN

REPORT OF THE ROADS AND MACHINERY COMMITTEE

During the past year, the Roads and Machinery Committee met regularly on the second Monday of each month; additional meetings were held as needed to deal with specific crises and to develop a Highway Department road work policy for major construction or repair projects. The committee also prepared job descriptions for the positions of highway superintendent, working foreman, equipment operators and laborers. All of these efforts were intended to better organize the Highway Department and to promote increased efficiency and productivity.

Following is the full text of the Highway Department Road Work Policy:

"It shall be the policy of the Highway Department, Selectmen, Roads and Machinery Committee to notify the abutters of any proposed substantial road work, other than emergency road work, to be performed on Town roads.

Substantial is defined as:

- a) The widening of existing roadbeds and banks, new ditches, backslopes and water courses.
- b) The installing of any culverts or drains that change the existing flow of water.

General Policy:

- a) All road work that disturbs the ground shall be repaired (seeded and mulched).
- b) All scarred trees shall be trimmed and painted.
- c) All trees needing to be cut or trimmed shall be referred to the Tree Warden.

A tree is defined as any wooded plant five inches DBH or larger.

- d) All stone walls shall be treated with the utmost care and repaired when damaged by the Highway Department.

NOTIFICATION PROCEDURE:

- a) The Selectmen, Highway Superintendent, and Roads and Machinery Committee will review any substantial work. The Highway Superintendent, under the direction of the Selectmen, will notify the abutters of the onsite meetings.
- b) Verbal notice wherever and whenever possible shall suffice, providing that the Highway Superintendent logs all communications or attempted communications with abutters.
- c) The Roads and Machinery Committee, Selectmen, and Highway Superintendent meet on the second Monday of the month at 6:30 p.m. at the Highway Garage. They discuss the following month's substantial work to be done. The public is invited for input.
- d) The intent is to keep all lines of communication open in both directions."

The Roads and Machinery Committee also recommended the purchase of a new pickup truck, which is to be used by the Highway Superintendent during working hours. Additionally, the committee recommended the liquidation of some obsolete Highway Department equipment, by way of public auction.

As chairman, I would like to give specific thanks and credit to committee members Don Amstead, Jr., Ray Tryon, Leigh Tryon, Hans Kessler, Rick Mielke, Michele Miller and Richard Tryon for their dedicated contribution of time and expertise to assist and improve the Highway Department of Monterey.

Respectfully submitted,
Jed Lipsky, Chairman
Roads and Machinery Committee

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY SUPERINTENDENT

As your new Highway Superintendent, I have had a very busy year.

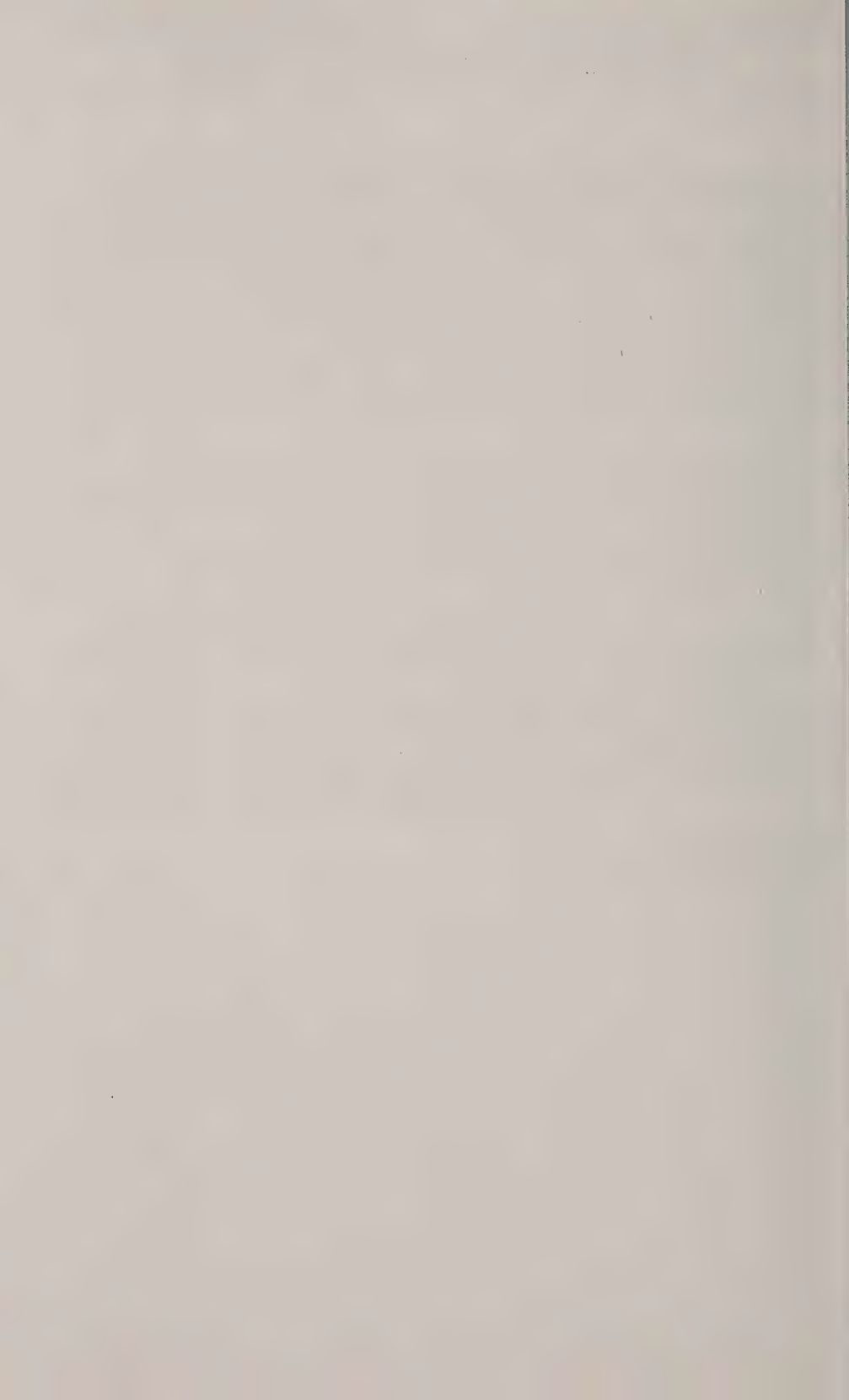
With the flood money we were able to do several large projects: new sub-drains on Route 23 east and west, new catch basins, new drainage lines and new culverts. We also paved a 4,000-foot section of road. On Harmon Road, we installed three new culverts near the town line of New Marlboro and extended the four-foot culvert beside it to handle the heavy flow of water from the hill. On Chestnut Hill Road we installed a six-foot boiler tube for a culvert and placed a new 15" culvert near Ellen Pearson's barn, and used the old culvert from Cronk Road where the runoff from Ellen's pond crosses the road. We also graded and opened the watercourses from the Keswick to Route 23. Cronk Road had a new five-foot concrete culvert, new riprap and about 500 cubic yards of gravel. We blasted ledge out of the ditches and put a new 18" culvert halfway between the brook and Sandisfield Road. Sandisfield Road had about 200 cubic yards of riprap along the southerly bank near the brook to control the slope.

New Marlboro Road: Ledge blasted out of the ditch, five new culverts, several patches of bit. concrete and some flood control work done on the Rawson Brook. River Road: A new catch basin and 15" concrete culvert. Also riprap on three sections of the river bank. Brett Road: New 18" culvert and several places ledge was blasted to make a ditch line for drainage and to make it easier to plow. Beartown Mountain Road: Ten new culverts ranging from 24" to 15". New ditching, ledge blasted out of ditch near the intersection of Brett Road. New riprap on Loom Brook and on the culvert near the cemetery. Carrington Battaile Road: New riprap around the culvert on Loom Brook.

The Highway Department spent about \$230,000.00 in flood money this year. Our Chapter money was spent on pug mill mix paving of Blue Hill Road and Sandisfield Road, this year's graveling and sloping of Gould Farm Road, and 50% of the paving of Route 23.

I'd like to thank the people of Monterey, and people of other towns who use our roads for their patience, while we were working on the highways. Also, the Selectmen and Roads and Machinery Committee for their help and cooperation; the highway workers, Art, Lyman, Frank and Mark, for their help and cooperation, and John Field, who helped get me started on my new position. Finally, Harold Crine, who retired this year. He knew our roads very well and was a wizard with the road grader.

Respectfully submitted,
Donald L. Amstead
Highway Superintendent







TELEPHONE DIRECTORY

Local Emergency Numbers —

To report a FIRE	528-1932
POLICE—Local	528-3211
State	1-243-0600
AMBULANCE	528-3900
Fairview HOSPITAL	528-0790
RESUSCITATOR	528-3211

For Information — Town Services 528-1443

Department	Calls	Telephone
Aging, Council on	Edward Dunlop	528-0954
Arts Council	Leonard Weber, Chairman	528-1878
Assessors		528-1443
Birth, Marriage, Death		
Certificates	Suzanne S. MacIver, Town Clerk	528-1258
Board of Health	Hans T. Kessler	528-1443
Building Inspector	Town Offices	528-1443
Cemeteries	Florence Brown	528-0857
Children's Health Program		528-9311
Civil Defense	Thomas Andrus	528-2044
Conservation Commission		
(wetlands procedures)	Catherine S. Mielke	528-4515
Highways	Town Shed	528-1734
Library		528-3795
Licenses—Dog, Fishing and		
Hunting	Town Clerk	528-1258
Planning Board	William I. Brockman	528-4859
Post Office	Walter Parks, Postmaster	528-4670
Schools:		
Superintendent	Thomas A. Consolati	229-8778
Southern Berkshire Regional	Monterey Kindergarten	528-3693
School District	Mount Everett, Sheffield	229-8734
	New Marlborough, Mill River	229-8867
Selectmen		528-1443
Tax Collector	Henry Makuc	528-0150
Treasurer	Matt Williams	528-2902
Tree Warden	Roger Tryon	528-0728
Veterans' Services	Arnold Hayes	528-1580
Visiting Nurse		528-0130
Voting—Registration,		
Absentee Ballots	Town Clerk	528-1258
Welfare Agent		528-2200
Wiring Inspector	Robert Clausen	528-2067
Town Offices		528-1443

TOWN SEAL DESIGNED 1970, BY EDITH L. WILSON

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE
OFFICERS OF THE TOWN OF



MONTEREY
MASSACHUSETTS

1985-86

TOWN OF MONTEREY

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Established:	1735 (under Tyringham)
Incorporated as a town:	April 12, 1847
Land area:	26.55 square miles
Location:	Southwestern Massachusetts; bordered on the north by Tyringham; on the east by Otis, on the southeast by Sandisfield; on the south by New Marlborough; and on the west by Great Barrington.
Main roads:	Route 23 and Route 57
Topographical features:	Elevations range from 920 to 2,160 feet above mean sea level. Rough and stony soil with a belt of good texture loam. The Konkapot Brook runs through the town. There are two lakes: Garfield and Buel.

Regular Meeting Schedules:

(Town Offices are located on the second floor of the Village School.)

Assessors, Board of—Tuesday afternoons, 3:00-5:00 p.m.
Conservation Commission—second Monday of each month, 7:30 p.m.
Finance Committee—second Tuesday of each month, 7:30 p.m.
Park Commission—first Thursday of each month, 7:00 p.m.
Planning Board—second Thursday of each month, 8:00 p.m.
Roads and Machinery Committee—first Monday of each month, 6:00 p.m. at Town Garage. If Monday is a legal Massachusetts holiday, meeting will be on first Tuesday.
School Committee—alternate Thursdays, 7:30 p.m. at Career Education Building, Sheffield.
Selectmen, Board of—Monday evenings, 7:30 p.m. If Monday is a legal Massachusetts holiday, meetings will be on Tuesday.

Regular Office Hours:

Assessors' Clerk—Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Saturday, 10:00 a.m.-2:00 p.m., Town Offices
Tax Collector—Monday and Thursday, 7:00-9:00 p.m., home office
Town Clerk—call Town Offices for hours.
Town Offices—Monday through Friday, 8:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.

Gun Permits—Police Chief—first Monday of each month, 8:00 p.m. in Town Offices

Disposal Area:

(Sticker available at Town Office)

Summer (Daylight Savings)		Winter	
Sunday	10:00 a.m.-6:00 p.m.	Sunday	10:00 a.m.-4:30 p.m.
Wednesday	7:00 a.m.-12 noon	Wednesday	7:00 a.m.-12 noon
Saturday	8:00 a.m.-1:00 p.m.	Saturday	8:00 a.m.-1:00 p.m.

Library:

Monday	7:00-9:00 p.m.	Saturday	9:30 a.m.-noon
Tuesday	9:30 a.m.-noon		7:00-9:00 p.m.
Wednesday	3:00-5:00 p.m.		

Annual Report

OF THE

OFFICERS OF THE TOWN OF

MONTEREY

MASSACHUSETTS



FOR THE YEAR

1985-86

CONTENTS

ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS	4
APPOINTED TOWN OFFICERS	5
WARRANT	8
ACCOUNTS	16
FISCAL BUDGET SUMMARY	38
GENERAL FUND BALANCE SHEET	58

REPORTS

Aging, Council on	40
Appeals, Board of	41
Assessors, Board of	55
Building Inspector	47
Cemetery Committee	40
Children's Health Program	44
Conservation Commission	42
Dog Officer	49
Finance Committee	51
Fire Company	50
Health, Board of	44
Highway Superintendent	48
Library Trustees	49
Park Commission	46
Planning Board	48
Police Department	46
School Committee	47
Tax Collector	56
Town Clerk	52
Veterans' Services, District Department of	43
Visiting Nurse Association	42

COVER

General Information, Meeting Schedules ...	Inside Front
Telephone Directory	Inside Back

TOWN OF MONTEREY
ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS

1986-87

Board of Selectmen	Hans Kessler	1987
	Jed Lipsky, <i>Chairman</i>	1988
	Matt O. Williams	1989
Board of Appeals	Osborne E. Dugan, <i>Chairman</i>	1990
	Georgiana O'Connell	1987
	Peter Vallianos	1988
	Peter Murkett	1989
	Maureen Bradley	1991
Board of Assessors	Peter S. Vallianos, <i>Chairman</i>	1987
	William E. Mielke	1988
	Michael Banner	1989
Cemetery Committee	Florence Brown, <i>Chairman</i>	1987
	John Ryder	1988
	Harold Greene	1989
Constable	Raymond W. Tryon	1989
Finance Committee	Nicholas F. Wool	1987
	Barbara Gauthier	1988
	Sheldon E. Fenn	1989
Library Trustees	Deborah Reed, <i>Chairman</i>	1987
	Alice R. Schick	1987
	Robert Ensign	resigned
	Gwen O'Connell	resigned
	Eileen M. Clawson	1987
	John Higgins	1987
	Anne Marie Makuc	1989
	Judith B. Hayes	1989
Moderator	Mark Makuc	1987
Park Commission	Steven A. Small, <i>Chairman</i>	1987
	Frances A. Amidon	1988
	Dek Tillett	1989
Planning Board	Maynard Forbes, <i>Chairman</i>	1989
	Arthur C. Hastedt	1987
	William I. Brockman	1988
	Barbara Tryon	1990
	Clifford M. Baker	1991
Regional School District Committee	Cory B. Loder	1988
Tax Collector	Henry J. Makuc	1989
Town Auditor	Virgil Stucker	1987
Town Clerk	Suzanne S. MacIver	deceased
	Maryellen A. Brown	1987
Town Treasurer	Maryellen A. Brown	1989
Tree Warden	Roger C. Tryon	1987

APPOINTED TOWN OFFICERS, 1986-87

ARTS COUNCIL	Leonard Weber, Chairman	1987
	Frank D'Amato	1987
	Michael Marcus	1987
	Zoltan Zantay	1987
	Virginia Cesario	1987
	Marian Levine	1987
	Melissa Moore	1987
	Steven Maye	1987
	Mickey Friedman	1987
BERKSHIRE COUNTY REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION	Wayne Burkhart, Alternate Delegate	
BOARD OF APPEALS, Alternates	Robert H. Ensign	
	John A. Ryder	
BOARD OF HEALTH	Hans Kessler, Chairman	
	Jed Lipsky	
	Matt O. Williams	
CARE OF SOLDIERS' GRAVES	Arnold Hayes	
CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR	Thomas E. Andrus	
CONSERVATION COMMISSION	Arthur C. Hastedt	1989
	Jed Lipsky	1989
	Catherine S. Mielke, Chairman	1988
	Frederick D. Vorck	1988
	Ellen Pearson	1987
	Bonner McAllester	1987
	Conrad Ohman	1987
	Donald Amstead Jr., Associate Member	
COUNCIL ON AGING	Alfred W. Mollé (deceased)	1989
	Cynthia M. Weber	1989
	Adrienne Mollé	1988
	Ed Dunlop	1988
	Robert Rausch	1988
	Diane Rausch	1988
	Rose McKee	1987
	Leonard J. Weber	1987
DOG OFFICER/POUND KEEPER	Berter B. Moro	
	Hans Kessler, Auxiliary Dog Officer	
ELECTION OFFICERS	Grace I. Burke (D)	
	Ruth Champigny (D)	
	Jane Kessler (R)	
	Barbara J. Tryon (R)	
ELECTION OFFICERS, Assistant	Vivian Bynack (D)	
	Virginia B. Funk (D)	
	Lois Ryder (R)	
	Jane Thorn (R)	
FENCE VIEWER	Ernest F. Heath	
FIELD DRIVERS	Ernest F. Heath	
	Kenneth Heath	

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Raymond W. Tryon, Chief
 Leigh R. Tryon, Assistant Chief
 Robert Stevens, Captain
 Wayne Dunlop, Lieutenant
 Richard Sheridan Jr., Lieutenant

Patricia Andrus
 Thomas E. Andrus
 Donald L. Clawson
 Paul Edelman
 Maynard Forbes
 Walter Kaplan
 Harlan Lanoue
 John Makuc
 Mark Makuc
 Michael Marcus
 Peter Murkett
 Scott Sheridan
 Warren Thomson
 Linda Thorpe
 Brook Walsh
 Donald Whitbeck

GAS INSPECTOR

Raymond W. Tryon

HIGHWAY SUPERINTENDENT

Donald Amstead Jr.

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Anne M. Makuc	1989
A. Wallace Tryon	1989
Robert H. Ensign	1988
Sheldon E. Fenn	1987
Edith L. Wilson	1987

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

Sheldon E. Fenn

INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

Carleton K. Anderson

INSPECTOR OF WIRES

Robert Clausen

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Douglas H. Lyman, Chief
 Robert Hardisty, Officer
 Gordon Hamm, Officer

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

Patricia Amstead (D)	1989
Vivian Reed Bynack (D)	1988
Fran Amidon (R)	1987

ROADS AND MACHINERY COMMITTEE

Jed Lipsky, Chairman
 Hans Kessler
 Matt O. Williams
 Donald Amstead Jr.
 Rick Mielke
 Michèle Miller
 Leigh R. Tryon
 Raymond W. Tryon
 Richard D. Tryon

SALARY COMMITTEE	Eileen M. Clawson
SANITARY INSPECTOR	Peter J. Kolodziej
SECRETARY TO BOARD OF SELECTMEN	Judith Kales
TAX COLLECTOR, Deputy	Charles W. Seiger Jr.
TOWN CLERK, Assistant	Linda Thorpe
TOWN COUNSEL	Hugh C. Cowhig
TOWN OFFICE SECRETARY	Maryellen Brown
TOWN REPORT COMMITTEE	John F. Jefferson Cynthia M. Weber Leonard J. Weber
VETERANS' AGENT	Arnold Hayes

N. B. All appointments run from July 1, 1986, to June 30, 1987, unless otherwise indicated (in which case, appointments terminate on June 30 of the year indicated).

WARRANT

WARRANT COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS COUNTY OF BERKSHIRE, ss. TOWN OF MONTEREY

To: Raymond W. Tryon, Constable of the Town of Monterey in the County of Berkshire.
Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in the elections and Town affairs to meet in the new firehouse of the Monterey Fire Company, Ltd., in said Town on Saturday, May 3, 1986, at 10:00 o'clock in the morning, then and there to act on the following articles:

ARTICLE 1. To bring in their votes to the election of officers of the Town on the official ballot provided by the Town Clerk for the following officers of the Town:

One Moderator for one year. *Mark Makuc*
One member of the Board of Selectmen for three years. *Matt Williams*
One Tax Collector for three years. *Henry Makuc*
One Treasurer for three years. *Maryellen A. Brown*
One member of the Board of Appeals for five years. *Maureen Bradley*
One member of the Board of Assessors for three years. *Michael Banner*
One Auditor for one year. *Virgil Stucker*
One member of the Cemetery Committee for three years. *Harold Greene*
One Constable for three years. *Raymond Tryon*
One member of the Finance Committee for three years. *Sheldon E. Fenn*
Two Library Trustees for three years. *Anne Marie Makuc, Judith Hayes*
One member of the Park Commission for three years. *Dek Tillett*
One member of the Planning Board for five years. *Clifford Baker*
One Tree Warden for one year. *Roger Tryon*

"In order to determine whether the School Committee should proceed on a study of further regionalization, a sampling of the opinions of voters of the eight towns is being sought.

"1. Do you generally favor a study being conducted concerning the possible merger of the Berkshire Hills and Southern Regional School Districts?"

Yes X No —

"2. If yes, what sort of reorganization would you prefer studied?"

a) Kindergarten to Grade 12	Yes 119	No 46
b) Grade 9 to 12 only	Yes 119	No 27

"Shall the Town of Monterey be allowed to assess an additional \$165,000 in real estate and personal property taxes for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1986?"

Defeated: Yes 138 No 115

ARTICLE 2. To hear and act on the reports of all Officers, Agents and Committees of the Town.
Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate certain sums of money, including appropriation and transfers from available funds to defray charges and expenses of the Town, including salaries of certain Town Officers and employees, debt and interest, and provide for a Reserve Fund for the ensuing year, or raise, appropriate or transfer any other sums of money.

Accounts:	FISCAL 1985-86		FISCAL 1986-87
	Appro- piation	Expended to 3/31/86	Proposed Budget
GENERAL GOVERNMENT—TOWN OFFICER SALARIES			
Assessors	2,800.00	1,400.00	2,800.00
Auditor	100.00	0.00	100.00
Board of Health	750.00	0.00	750.00
Board of Registrars	95.00	0.00	95.00
Constable	125.00	0.00	125.00
Inspector of Animals	75.00	0.00	75.00
Legal Counsel	400.00	0.00	400.00
Moderator	75.00	0.00	75.00
School Committee	300.00	0.00	300.00
Selectmen	3,100.00	0.00	3,100.00
Tax Collector	4,200.00	3,150.00	4,500.00
Town Clerk	4,000.00	3,001.00	4,000.00
Town Treasurer	4,800.00	3,600.00	<u>4,800.00</u>
			21,120.00
			<i>Unanimously passed</i>

GENERAL GOVERNMENT—OTHER

Assessors' Appraiser	5,700.00	4,275.00	6,000.00
Assessors' Expenses	825.00	616.59	825.00
Board of Appeals	500.00	81.47	500.00
Contingent	1,150.00	422.55	1,150.00
Dog Officer/Pound Keeper	1,300.00	516.00	1,300.00
Election Expenses	900.00	0.00	900.00
Finance Committee	500.00	357.50	500.00
Inspector of Buildings Expenses	1,750.00	1,312.50	2,600.00
Inspector of Wires Expenses	1,100.00	825.00	1,500.00
Memorial Day	300.00	0.00	300.00
Planning Board	500.00	142.00	500.00
Plumbing Inspector	100.00	0.00	100.00
Selectmen's Secretary	4,200.00	3,150.00	4,992.00
Street Listing/Census	850.00	240.00	850.00
Tax Collector Expenses	2,500.00	1,166.30	2,500.00
Town Clerk Expenses	—	—	1,000.00
Town Office Secretary	12,285.00*	8,291.50	15,288.00
Treasurer Expenses	1,000.00	431.76	<u>1,000.00</u>
			41,805.00

*Not a full year's salary

One no — passed

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Civil Defense (1984-85 carry-over: \$505.59)	0.00	0.00	0.00
Conservation Commission	575.00	411.66	575.00
Dutch Elm/Insect Pest Control	2,075.00	1,078.00	2,075.00
Fire Protection	16,000.00	12,134.55	16,000.00
Police Protection	12,550.00	9,967.13	13,550.00
Police Protection Facilities	675.00	0.00	675.00
Shade Trees	975.00	330.00	975.00
Veterans' Benefits	500.00	824.00	<u>500.00</u>
			34,350.00
			<i>Unanimously passed</i>

EDUCATION

Library:

Town Appropriation	11,094.00		12,700.00
State Aid, per Article 10	(1,487.00)		(1,487.00)
Dog Tax, per Article 11	(101.33)		(57.50)
	(12,682.33)	9,278.32	(14,244.50)
Library Maintenance	700.00	287.24	700.00
Schools, Capital Costs	9,585.00	4,872.00	3,329.00
Schools, Operating Costs	240,777.00	185,295.00	291,633.00
			308,362.00
			<i>Unanimously passed</i>

UNCLASSIFIED

Berkshire County Retirement	12,527.00	12,527.00	15,527.00
Bonds and Insurance	27,705.00	29,083.80	40,000.00
Debt Service	5,862.38	6,280.55	100.00
Employment Security	100.00	103.31	300.00
Meeting Hall	500.00	0.00	500.00
Printing and Stationery	3,000.00	1,953.20	3,000.00
Reserve Fund	15,000.00	1,800.28	17,500.00
State Board of Retirement	200.00	0.00	200.00
Town Offices	2,625.00	1,156.21	2,700.00
Town Report	2,000.00	0.00	2,000.00
Vacation, Sick and Holiday Pay	6,300.00	4,907.00	7,000.00
			88,557.00
			<i>Unanimously passed</i>

CEMETERIES

Care of Soldiers' Graves	550.00	0.00	550.00
Cemetery Maintenance	2,800.00	1,120.75	2,800.00
			3,350.00
			<i>Unanimously passed</i>

HEALTH, SANITATION AND RECREATION

Berkshire Mental Health	1,085.00	1,085.00	1,085.00
Board of Health Expenses	100.00	30.00	100.00
Children's Health Program	900.00	900.00	1,071.00
Council on Aging	400.00	400.00	400.00
Disposal Area	26,400.00	15,400.00	26,400.00
Health Insurance	11,000.00	5,849.57	14,700.00
Park Commission	7,000.00	4,640.20	7,000.00
Sanitary Inspector	2,500.00	1,875.00	4,000.00
Visiting Nurse Association	1,500.00	1,125.00	1,500.00
			59,256.00
			<i>Unanimously passed</i>

HIGHWAYS

Highways, Capital:

Town Appropriation	31,500.00	57,222.00
State Aid, Chapter 140	(19,376.00)	(16,896.00)
State Aid, Chapter 811	(19,094.00)	(31,882.00)
State Aid	(11,267.00)	
State Aid	<u>(18,443.00)</u>	
	(99,680.00)	16,896.00 (106,000.00)

One no — passed

Highways, Maintenance:

Town Appropriation	39,000.00	54,000.00
Federal Revenue Sharing	<u>(10,000.00)</u>	
	49,000.00	40,459.71

Machinery and Tools	20,000.00	22,379.48	16,000.00
Public Lighting	2,900.00	2,400.06	3,000.00
Snow and Sand	52,500.00	75,745.10	79,000.00
Town Garage	21,000.00	17,776.65	<u>21,000.00</u>
			230,222.00

One no — passed

FISCAL 1986-87 BUDGET:	\$784,022.00
SPECIAL ARTICLES:	\$ 87,150.00
GRAND TOTAL:	\$871,172.00

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to set the compensation of individual employees of the Town Highway Department within the following ranges, beginning July 1, 1986:

Highway Superintendent:	\$18,600 to \$24,000 per year;
Foreman:	\$15,000 to \$21,000 per year
	or
	\$7.50 to \$9.25 per hour;
Other full-time employees:	\$5.50 to \$8.00 per hour;
Part-time employees:	\$5.50 per hour;

or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to allow the Treasurer to use available funds in the Treasury or, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of reimbursement by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts on account of Highway Capital Funds, in accordance with General Laws Chapter 44, Section 6A, and to issue notes therefor for a period not to exceed two years from this date, and the proceeds from such reimbursement shall be applied to discharge the loan, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds in the Treasury the sum of \$31,882 for the construction and/or improvement of Town roads, as requested by the Selectmen, to be reimbursed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under the State Aid Highways Program, Chapter 811, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000 or any other sum for the purchase of guardrails for the Highway Department, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$17,400 or any other sum for the loan and interest on the construction of the new Town Garage, as authorized under Article 15 of the Annual Town Meeting Warrant of May 7, 1983, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$17,500 or any other sum to be held in the Stabilization Fund, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from State Aid to Public Libraries Fund the sum of \$1,487 or any other sum to the Library Appropriation Account, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Berkshire County Dog Tax Account the sum of \$57.50 or any other sum to the Library Appropriation Account, as provided by Chapter 140, Section 172, of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000 or any other sum for the repair of the Library heating system, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$18,500 or any other sum for the purchase of extrication equipment (Jaws of Life) and attachments for the Fire Department, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000 or any other sum to reimburse the Monterey Fire Company, Ltd., for the cost of insurance coverage (general liability, medical liability for EMTs, accident, sickness due to accident, loss of hand-held equipment, etc.), or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from Federal Revenue Sharing Funds the sum of \$13,500 or any other sum for the purchase of a police cruiser for the Police Department, or take any other action relative thereto.

One no — passed

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell the used Police Department cruiser either by bid or at public auction, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,000 or any other sum for the repair or replacement of the fire escape at the Town Offices, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,500 or any other sum for the purchase of office furniture for the Town Offices, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000 or any other sum for consultant's fees for the Planning Board, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$8,500 or any other sum for an audit of Town financial records, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500 or any other sum for the special Conservation Fund, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$250 or any other sum for the special Legal Fund, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to authorize its Board of Selectmen to enter into an intermunicipal agreement with the Town of New Marlborough and with the Lake Buel Restoration/Preservation District to receive and to administer the recently approved grant from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under its Clean Lakes Program, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to authorize its Treasurer and/or Tax Collector to enter into a compensating balance agreement or agreements for fiscal year 1987 pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 53F, of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the use of Free Cash available at the time of the computation of the tax levy to reduce the tax levy for the current year, to comply with the limitations of 1980 Chapter 580 (Proposition 2½), as amended by 1981 Chapter 782, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed to pass over

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1986, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with General Laws Chapter 44, Section 17, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to authorize any Town Board to appoint any member thereof to another office or position for the term provided by law (if any), otherwise for the term not to exceed one year, and fix the salary and compensation in accordance with Chapter 41, Section 4A, of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to appoint any committee or officers and give them or any officer of the Town instructions, authority or indemnity thought best, or take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law, as most recently amended, by the following proposed amendment:

To amend Definitions of said By-Law by striking "Dwelling, Multi-Family: A residential building containing two (2) or more dwelling units" and inserting "Dwelling Multi-Family: An existing residential building converted to multi-family use in accordance with this By-Law."

and By striking Section IV-B.2.(1) "Multifamily dwelling, subject to the following requirements:" and inserting "The conversion of an existing residential building to multi-family use, subject to the following requirements:"

and By striking Section IV-B.2.(1) (2) "Design plans shall contain provisions for no more than six (6) dwelling units, nor thirty-five (35) feet in height. Such plans shall contain provisions for adequate water and sewage disposal facilities." and inserting Section IV-B.2.(1) (2) "Design plans shall contain provisions for no more than six (6) dwelling units, nor shall they contain provisions for an enlargement of the existing building in excess of fifteen percent of its present size. Such plans shall also contain provisions for adequate water and sewage disposal facilities."

A motion was made to pass over this article: Yes 40 No 19

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law, as most recently amended, by the following proposed amendment:

To amend Section II. Definitions of said By-Law, by inserting

Camp, Summer: A land use, in operation only between Memorial Day and Labor Day, which for campers and staff provides: organized recreational activities, common kitchen and dining facilities, and sleeping quarters in dormitories or separate cabins. One single family dwelling may be provided for the purposes of administration of owners' residence.

after "Building" definition.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law, as most recently amended, by the following proposed amendment:

To amend Section III-C.2. of said By-Law by deleting from line 4 "and at a 90-degree angle to said Main Road" and inserting "to the easterly boundary of the Old Firehouse Property on said Main Rd." so to read: "New Marlborough Road and extending across to the easterly boundary of the Old Firehouse Property on said Main Road."

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law, as most recently amended, by the following proposed amendment:

To amend Section IV-B.2.(1) of said By-Law by deleting "(3) Lot shall contain a minimum of one (1) acre of usable land for each dwelling unit in addition to the minimum set forth in Section VI of this By-Law." and inserting "(3) Lot shall contain a minimum of two (2) acres per dwelling unit and two hundred (200) feet of frontage for the first unit and one hundred (100) feet of frontage for each additional unit."

and

To amend Section IV-B.(1) (6) line 2 of said By-Law by adding the word "frontage" so as to read: "(3) as to lot area and frontage . . ."

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law, as most recently amended, by the following proposed amendment:

To amend Section IV-C.2. of said By-Law by striking Section IV-C.2.(a) "Multi-family dwelling, provided that lot for which such dwelling is proposed contains minimum of one (1) acre of usable land for each dwelling unit in addition to the minimum set forth in Section VI of this by-law for lots in Agricultural-Residential District" and inserting "Section IV-C.2.(a) Multi-family dwelling, subject to regulations in Section IV-B.2.(1)."

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law, as most recently amended, by the following proposed amendment:

To amend Section VI Table of Minimums and Maximums of said By-Law by deleting from the column entitled "Area (Sq. Ft.)," "1-Acre" and inserting in its place "2-Acre" and deleting from the column entitled "Frontage (a) (d) (Feet)," "150" and inserting in its place "200."

and

To amend Section VI Table of Minimums and Maximums — Minimum Setback Dimension Building/Structures (Feet) by deleting from column entitled "Front," "15" and inserting in its place "25," and from the column entitled "Side," "15" and inserting in its place "25" and from the column entitled "Rear," "15" and inserting in its place "25."

and

By adding footnote (f) Lots in the Lakeshore District existing prior to May 3, 1986, have setback requirements of 15 feet, front, side and rear.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law, as most recently amended, by the following proposed amendment:

To amend Section VII. Administration of said By-Law by correcting "Section VII Administration" to read "Section VIII Administration."

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law, as most recently amended, by the following proposed amendment:

To amend Section VIII-B.(a) of said By-Law by inserting in line 4 the word "structures" so as to read: "... Applications for buildings or structures located within one hundred (100) feet of wetlands are ..."

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law, as most recently amended, by the following proposed amendment:

To amend Section IX-B.2. of said By-Law by inserting in line 6 the words "Conservation Commission" so as to read: "... the Board of Appeals shall notify the Planning Board, Conservation Commission and the Board of Health ..."

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Law, as most recently amended, by the following proposed amendment:

To amend Section IX Board of Appeals of said By-Law by adding Section IX-C. *Filing Information* Filing information may be obtained at the Town Offices.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote in favor of the following resolution, or take any other action relative thereto:

WHEREAS, a ban on nuclear weapons testing would promote the security of the United States and would be a first step towards a complete halt in the arms race;

THEREFORE, the town of Monterey calls upon the President to immediately respond to the Soviet Union's unilateral halt of testing by joining them in a mutual and verifiable suspension of testing, and calls upon Congress to enact legislation that would establish a moratorium on nuclear testing.

Copies of this resolution shall be forwarded to the President, and to Congressman Conte and Senators Kennedy and Kerry.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 40. To transact any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Clerk of said Town at or before the time of said meeting.

Given under our hands and the seal of the Town of Monterey this 21st day of April, 1986.

Stefan Grotz, Chairman
Hans Kessler
Jed Lipsky

SELECTMEN OF MONTEREY

ACCOUNTS

ACCOUNTS

FISCAL BUDGET: July 1, 1985, to June 30, 1986

GENERAL GOVERNMENT—TOWN OFFICER SALARIES

Appropriation:		20,820.00
Expended:		
Assessors:		
C. Weber	1,000.00	
P. Vallianos	900.00	
Wm. Mielke	<u>900.00</u>	
		2,800.00
Auditor:		
F. Vorck	<u>100.00</u>	
		100.00
Board of Health:		
H. Kessler	250.00	
S. Grotz	250.00	
J. Lipsky	<u>250.00</u>	
		750.00
Board of Registrars:		
S. MacIver	50.00	
F. Amidon	15.00	
P. Amstead	15.00	
V. Bynack	<u>15.00</u>	
		95.00
Constable:		
R. W. Tryon	<u>125.00</u>	
		125.00
Inspector of Animals:		
S. Fenn	<u>75.00</u>	
		75.00
Legal Counsel:		
H. Cowhig	<u>400.00</u>	
		400.00
Moderator:		
M. Makuc	<u>75.00</u>	
		75.00
School Committee:		
C. Loder	<u>300.00</u>	
		300.00

Selectmen:		
S. Grotz	1,100.00	
H. Kessler	1,000.00	
J. Lipsky	<u>1,000.00</u>	
		3,100.00
Tax Collector:		
H. Makuc	<u>4,200.00</u>	
		4,200.00
Town Clerk:		
S. MacIver	<u>4,000.00</u>	
		4,000.00
Town Treasurer:		
M. Williams	4,000.00	
M. Brown	<u>800.00</u>	
		<u>4,800.00</u>
TOTAL:		20,820.00
BALANCE:		0.00

GENERAL GOVERNMENT — OTHER

ASSESSORS' APPRAISER

Appropriation:		5,700.00
Expended:		
C. Weber	<u>5,700.00</u>	
		5,700.00
TOTAL:		0.00
BALANCE:		

ASSESSORS' EXPENSES

Appropriation:		825.00
From Reserve:		<u>98.52</u>
		923.52
Expended:		
Eagle Office Supplies	2.94	
Arlington Trust	548.18	
Peter Vallianos	80.00	
Berk. County Assessors' Association	51.00	
Southern Berk. Registry of Deeds	74.50	
Kelly, Granger & Parsons	14.00	
Cynthia Weber	60.13	
Hobbs & Warren	28.65	
Wm. Mielke	16.12	
Mass. Association of Assessing Officers	<u>48.00</u>	
		923.52
TOTAL:		0.00
BALANCE:		

BOARD OF APPEALS

Appropriation:		500.00
Expended:		
Berkshire Media Group	54.25	
Mass. Federation of Planning Boards	30.00	
<i>Berkshire Eagle</i>	20.47	
Osborne Dugan	<u>4.19</u>	
	TOTAL:	108.91
	BALANCE:	391.09

CONTINGENT

Appropriation:		1,150.00
From Reserve:		<u>278.50</u>
		1,428.50
Expended:		
Dues:		
Mass. Municipal Association	156.00	
Mass. Town Clerks' Association	<u>15.00</u>	
		171.00
Meeting Expenses:		
Berk. County Selectmen's Association	75.90	
S. Grotz	<u>25.90</u>	
		101.80
Miscellaneous:		
M. Brown	15.75	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	45.00	
Monterey Grange	1.00	
Rodney Hunt Co.	153.00	
First Agricultural Bank	35.00	
Stevens & Dawson	892.50	
Hans Kessler	<u>13.45</u>	
		<u>1,155.70</u>
	TOTAL:	1,428.50
	BALANCE:	0.00

DOG OFFICER/POUND KEEPER

Appropriation:		1,300.00
Expended:		
B. Moro	<u>1,101.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	1,101.00
	BALANCE:	199.00

ELECTION EXPENSES

Appropriation:		900.00
Expended:		
Clawson Studios	281.13	
Kwik Print	205.95	
L. Thorpe	43.00	
L. Ryder	29.00	
G. Burke	24.00	

V. Funk	23.00
R. Champigny	20.00
V. Bynack	19.00
T. Callan	14.00
B. Gauthier	9.00
P. Amstead	<u>9.00</u>

TOTAL:	677.08
BALANCE:	222.92

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Appropriation:	500.00
----------------	--------

Expended:

M. Brown	200.00
Eagle Office Supply	97.50
Assoc. of Town Finance Committees	60.00
Eileen Clawson	<u>41.87</u>

TOTAL:	399.37
BALANCE:	100.63

INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS EXPENSES

Appropriation:	1,750.00
From Reserve:	<u>52.50</u>
	1,802.50

Expended:

Donald Amstead Jr.	1,312.50
Carleton K. Anderson	<u>490.00</u>

TOTAL:	1,802.50
BALANCE:	0.00

INSPECTOR OF WIRES EXPENSES

Appropriation:	1,100.00
----------------	----------

Expended:

R. Stevens	275.00
R. Clausen	<u>825.00</u>

TOTAL:	1,100.00
BALANCE:	0.00

MEMORIAL DAY

Appropriation:	300.00
From Reserve:	<u>43.06</u>
	343.06

Expended:

Shaun Oates	41.25
Monterey General Store	207.81
Gregg S. Massini	70.00
E. B. Dolby Inc.	<u>24.00</u>

TOTAL:	343.06
BALANCE:	0.00

PLANNING BOARD

Appropriation:		500.00
From Reserve:		<u>0.76</u>
		500.76
Expended:		
Mass. Federation of Planning Boards	50.00	
Berkshire Media Group	46.50	
Eileen Clawson	91.25	
Wm. Brockman	3.01	
Joseph Moynihan	80.00	
Robert Hoogs	200.00	
Wayne Burkhardt	<u>30.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	500.76
	BALANCE:	0.00

PLUMBING INSPECTOR

Appropriation:		100.00
Expended:	<u>0.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	0.00
	BALANCE:	100.00

SELECTMEN'S SECRETARY

Appropriation:		4,200.00
Expended:		
J. Kales	<u>4,200.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	4,200.00
	BALANCE:	0.00

STREET LISTING/CENSUS

Appropriation:		850.00
Expended:		
T. Callan	<u>240.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	240.00
	BALANCE:	610.00

TAX COLLECTOR EXPENSES

Appropriation:		2,500.00
Expended:		
Kwik Print	75.00	
Arlington Trust	1,038.84	
Monterey Postmaster	41.50	
Berkshire Media Group	70.00	
Henry Makuc	22.86	
U. S. Stamped Envelope Agency	723.00	
Mass. Collectors & Treasurers Assoc.	25.00	
MacFarlane Office Products	88.00	
Eagle Office Supply	3.15	
Gowdy-Shandoff	50.80	
Hobbs & Warren	<u>92.75</u>	
	TOTAL:	2,230.90
	BALANCE:	269.10

TOWN OFFICE SECRETARY

Appropriation:		5,250.00
Article 4 (9/25/85):		<u>7,035.00</u>
		12,285.00
Expended:		
M. Brown	<u>11,987.50</u>	
TOTAL:		11,987.50
BALANCE:		297.50

TREASURER EXPENSES

Appropriation:		1,000.00
Expended:		
M. Williams	223.59	
Pegboard Business Forms	291.76	
New England Business Service	74.56	
Monterey Postmaster	132.00	
M. Brown	6.60	
Stevens & Dawson	255.00	
MacFarlane Office Products	<u>12.07</u>	
TOTAL:		995.58
BALANCE:		4.42

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

CIVIL DEFENSE

Appropriation:		0.00
1984-85 Carryover:		<u>505.59</u>
		505.59
Expended:	<u>0.00</u>	
TOTAL:		0.00
BALANCE:		505.59

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Appropriation:		575.00
Expended:		
Mass. Assoc. of Conservation Comm.	76.00	
Berkshire Natural Resources Council	25.00	
Dept. of Environmental Quality Eng.	21.70	
A. Hastedt	20.00	
Roger Tryon	10.00	
E. Pearson	100.00	
<i>Berkshire Eagle</i>	49.96	
Monterey Post Office	5.00	
Berkshire Media Group	102.00	
B. McAllester	<u>140.00</u>	
TOTAL:		549.66
BALANCE:		25.34

DUTCH ELM/INSECT PEST CONTROL

Appropriation:		2,075.00
Expended:		
Whitbeck's Tree Service	115.00	
Roger Tryon	270.00	
Peerless Tree Expert	<u>693.00</u>	
TOTAL:		1,078.00
BALANCE:		997.00

FIRE PROTECTION

Appropriation:		16,000.00
Expended:		
New England Telephone	674.50	
AT&T	936.27	
Dyna-Med	175.10	
Motorola	2,869.63	
Town of Gt. Barrington	500.00	
Lee Power Equipment	940.65	
Monterey Fire Co., Ltd.	7,000.00	
Raynors	316.93	
Bell-Herring	952.00	
Bunnell	640.49	
Farrar Co.	862.45	
Snap-On Tools	<u>67.40</u>	
TOTAL:		15,935.42
BALANCE:		64.58

POLICE PROTECTION

Appropriation:		12,550.00
Expended:		
Salaries:		
Doug Lyman	3,092.00	
Dan Whitbeck	2,409.00	
Dale Lyman	1,666.00	
Robert Hardisty	1,335.00	
Gordon Hamm	<u>335.50</u>	
		8,837.50
Mileage:		
Dan Whitbeck	115.60	
Gordon Hamm	<u>24.00</u>	
		139.60
Utilities:		
New England Telephone	234.48	
AT&T	<u>102.40</u>	
		336.88
Cruiser:		
Bunnell	69.53	
Agway	503.72	
Roadside Store	441.30	
Daniel's Auto Repair	235.55	

John's Auto Repair	222.92
Mac's Garage	50.73
Steve's Auto Repair	50.25
Dale Lyman	<u>10.00</u>

1,584.00

Services & Supplies:

Ried Cleaners	475.50
Sentry Uniform	359.85
Canaan Stationers	33.60
Doug Lyman	117.50
Berkshire Community College	282.00
Snap Shop	59.97
Four Seasons Sports	23.85
Michael Kirchner	75.00
Western Mass. Police Chiefs Assoc.	30.00
New England Police Chiefs Assoc.	35.00
Edmonds & Heir	69.75
Dan Whitbeck	10.90
Gould Publications	31.45
R & R Electronics	<u>47.50</u>

1,651.87

TOTAL:	12,549.85
BALANCE:	0.15

POLICE PROTECTION FACILITIES

Appropriation:	675.00
Expended:	<u>0.00</u>

TOTAL:	0.00
BALANCE:	675.00

SHADE TREES

Appropriation:	975.00
Expended:	
Roger Tryon	350.00
John C. Ingersoll	<u>180.00</u>

TOTAL:	530.00
BALANCE:	445.00

VETERANS' BENEFITS

Appropriation:	500.00
From Reserve:	<u>821.00</u>
	1,321.00

Expended:	
Wm. E. Mielke Jr.	<u>1,321.00</u>

TOTAL:	1,321.00
BALANCE:	0.00

EDUCATION**LIBRARY**

Appropriation:	11,094.00
State Aid (Art. 14; 5/4/85):	1,487.00
Dog Tax (Art. 15, 5/4/85):	101.33
From Reserve:	<u>272.43</u>
	12,954.76

Expended:	
Librarians:	
Anne M. Makuc	6,552.00
Mark Makuc	<u>900.00</u>
	7,452.00

Utilities:	
New England Telephone	275.97
Massachusetts Electric	297.97
John B. Hull	1,994.87
AT&T	<u>18.56</u>
	2,587.37

Books & Magazines:	
Baker & Taylor	439.15
R. R. Bowker	37.50
World Book	53.85
Grolier	726.00
EBSCO	434.96
Doubleday	279.82
Time-Life	31.31
National Bestseller	36.34
Bookloft	308.47
Franklin Watts	87.12
Edison Record	<u>142.30</u>
	2,576.82

Services & Supplies:	
Eagle Office Supply	44.95
Brodart Co.	15.33
Gaylord	<u>278.29</u>
	<u>338.57</u>

TOTAL:	12,954.76
BALANCE:	0.00

LIBRARY — MAINTENANCE

Appropriation:	700.00
Expended:	
Mark Makuc	402.00
Anne M. Makuc	111.12
Richard Gardella	54.75
Monterey Water Co.	<u>55.00</u>

TOTAL:	622.87
BALANCE:	77.13

SCHOOLS — CAPITAL COSTS

Appropriation:	9,585.00
----------------	----------

Expended:

Southern Berk. Regional School District 9,585.00

TOTAL: 9,585.00
BALANCE: 0.00

SCHOOLS — OPERATING COSTS

Appropriation: 240,777.00

Expended:

Southern Berk. Regional School District 240,777.00

TOTAL: 240,777.00
BALANCE: 0.00

UNCLASSIFIED

BERKSHIRE COUNTY RETIREMENT

Appropriation: 12,527.00

Expended:

Berkshire County Treasurer 12,527.00

TOTAL: 12,527.00
BALANCE: 0.00

BONDS AND INSURANCE

Appropriation: 22,389.80

Article 3 (10/30/85): 5,315.20

From Reserve: 1,516.80

29,221.80

Expended:

L. E. Mahoney 28,310.00

U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co. 911.80

TOTAL: 29,221.80
BALANCE: 0.00

DEBT SERVICE

Appropriation: 100.00

Article 3 (9/25/85): 5,762.38

From Reserve: 4,896.98

10,759.36

Expended:

First Agricultural Bank 10,759.36

TOTAL: 10,759.36
BALANCE: 0.00

EMPLOYMENT SECURITY

Appropriation: 100.00

From Reserve: 83.05

183.05

Expended:

Comm. of Mass. Div/Employment Sec. 183.05

TOTAL: 183.05
BALANCE: 0.00

MEETING HALL

Appropriation:		500.00
Expended:		
United Church of Christ	<u>500.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	500.00
	BALANCE:	0.00

PRINTING AND STATIONERY

Appropriation:		3,000.00
From Reserve:		<u>438.60</u>
		3,438.60
Expended:		
Legals:		
Berkshire Media Group	227.23	
<i>Berkshire Eagle</i>	165.28	
<i>The Record</i>	5.32	
<i>Shopper's Guide</i>	87.50	
<i>Pennysaver</i>	<u>100.50</u>	
		585.83
Postage		
J. Kales	132.00	
Monterey Postmaster	592.60	
S. MacIver	204.01	
M. Brown	8.81	
H. Kessler	139.00	
U. S. Stamped Envelope Agency	<u>243.00</u>	
		1,319.42
Printing:		
West Publishing Co.	349.75	
Jack Murphy/Printer	54.00	
Hobbs & Warren	119.25	
Appalachian Press	<u>124.00</u>	
		647.00
Services and Supplies:		
MacFarlane Office Products	363.96	
Eagle Office Supply	479.19	
Registry of Motor Vehicles	5.00	
Sue MacIver	28.70	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	<u>9.50</u>	
		<u>886.35</u>
	TOTAL:	3,438.60
	BALANCE:	0.00

RESERVE FUND

Appropriation:		15,000.00
Transferred to:		
Assessors' Expenses	98.52	
Bonds and Insurance	1,516.80	
Care of Soldiers' Graves	12.71	
Contingent	278.50	
Debt Service	4,896.98	
Employment Security	83.05	
Highways — Maintenance	170.09	
Inspector of Buildings	52.50	

Library	272.43
Machinery and Tools	5,676.10
Memorial Day	43.06
Planning Board	0.76
Printing and Stationery	438.60
Public Lighting	6.29
Town Offices	6.88
Vacation, Sick and Holiday Pay	19.00
Veterans' Benefits	<u>821.00</u>

TOTAL:	14,393.27
BALANCE:	606.73

STATE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

Appropriation:	200.00
Expended:	<u>0.00</u>

TOTAL:	0.00
BALANCE:	200.00

TOWN OFFICES

Appropriation:	2,625.00
From Reserve:	<u>6.88</u>
	2,631.88

Expended:	
Southern Berk. Regional School District	1,350.00
MacFarlane Office Products	230.02
New England Telephone	679.65
AT&T	18.00
Jennifer Brown	106.88
Monterey Postmaster	66.00
Eagle Office Supply	52.90
Jean Germain	7.46
Maryellen Brown	48.22
Arlington Trust	<u>72.75</u>

TOTAL:	2,631.88
BALANCE:	0.00

TOWN REPORT

Appropriation:	2,000.00
Expended:	
Clawson Studios	<u>1,500.00</u>

TOTAL:	1,500.00
BALANCE:	500.00

VACATION, SICK AND HOLIDAY PAY

Appropriation:	6,300.00
From Reserve:	<u>19.00</u>
	6,319.00

Expended:	
Sick Pay:	
L. Thomson	1,020.00
A. Hastedt	504.00
F. Knuffke	224.00

M. Anelli	132.00	
M. Brown	<u>196.00</u>	
		2,076.00
Vacation Pay:		
H. Crine	600.00	
L. Thomson	840.00	
A. Hastedt	360.00	
M. Anelli	44.00	
F. Knuffke	<u>280.00</u>	
		2,124.00
Holiday Pay:		
D. Amstead	555.00	
A. Hastedt	432.00	
H. Crine	60.00	
L. Thomson	360.00	
M. Anelli	264.00	
F. Knuffke	280.00	
M. Brown	<u>168.00</u>	
		<u>2,119.00</u>
TOTAL:		6,319.00
BALANCE:		0.00

CEMETERIES

CARE OF SOLDIERS' GRAVES

Appropriation:		550.00
From Reserve:		<u>12.71</u>
		562.71
Expended:		
Balch Bros. & West Co.	<u>562.71</u>	
TOTAL:		562.71
BALANCE:		0.00

CEMETERY MAINTENANCE

Appropriation:		2,800.00
Expended:		
Bob Witruk	2,149.00	
Harold Greene	252.50	
Claude Burke	<u>115.75</u>	
TOTAL:		2,517.25
BALANCE:		282.75

HEALTH, SANITATION AND RECREATION

BERKSHIRE MENTAL HEALTH

Appropriation:		1,085.00
Expended:		
Berkshire Mental Health	<u>1,085.00</u>	
TOTAL:		1,085.00
BALANCE:		0.00

BOARD OF HEALTH EXPENSES

Appropriation:		100.00
Expended:		
Berk. District Board of Health Assoc.	5.00	
Mass. Assoc. of Health Boards Inc.	25.00	
Hans Kessler	<u>50.63</u>	
	TOTAL:	80.63
	BALANCE:	19.37

BOARD OF HEALTH INSPECTOR

Appropriation:		2,500.00
Expended:		
Peter J. Kolodziej	<u>2,500.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	2,500.00
	BALANCE:	0.00

CHILDREN'S HEALTH PROGRAM

Appropriation:		900.00
Expended:		
Children's Health Program	<u>900.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	900.00
	BALANCE:	0.00

COUNCIL ON AGING

Appropriation:		400.00
Expended:		
Gt. Barrington Senior Center	<u>400.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	400.00
	BALANCE:	0.00

DISPOSAL AREA

Appropriation:		26,400.00
Expended:		
Berkshire Clean-Way Rubbish Removal	<u>26,400.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	26,400.00
	BALANCE:	0.00

HEALTH INSURANCE

Appropriation:		11,000.00
Expended:		
Berkshire County Treasurer	1,551.34	
Blue Cross/Blue Shield	6,343.08	
Arthur Hastedt	<u>240.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	8,134.42
	BALANCE:	2,865.58

PARK COMMISSION

Appropriation:		7,000.00
Expended:		
Lifeguards and Swimming Instruction:		
Cheri Briggs	1,637.25	
Lisa Gelbard	406.00	
Tammy Jervas	306.00	
Donald Whitbeck	<u>31.50</u>	
		2,380.75
Contracted Services:		
Rick Mielke	1,200.00	
Paul Des Fossé	406.40	
Paul Bynack	250.00	
Richard Sheridan	900.00	
Douglas Brown	<u>24.50</u>	
		2,780.90
Services & Supplies:		
Berkshire Enviro-Labs	30.00	
Alumidock	134.40	
Fran Amidon	29.31	
Zayre	9.95	
American Red Cross	35.50	
Makuc Bros.	98.00	
Frank's Berkshire Marine	44.10	
Monterey Water Co.	57.00	
Mark Makuc	155.62	
R. A. B. Corp.	150.00	
Caligari & Son	14.39	
Anne M. O'Connor	56.07	
DeVries Building Supply	660.55	
Dresser Hull Gravel Mix	56.07	
Wyman & Sons	150.90	
Claude Burke	100.00	
Metallic Ladder	<u>56.37</u>	
		<u>1,838.23</u>
TOTAL:		6,999.88
BALANCE:		0.12

VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION

Appropriation:		1,500.00
Expended:		
Southern Berk. Visiting Nurse Assoc.	<u>1,500.00</u>	
TOTAL:		1,500.00
BALANCE:		0.00

HIGHWAYS

HIGHWAYS — CAPITAL

Town Appropriation:	31,500.00
State Aid (Art. 8; 5/4/85):	18,443.00
State Aid (Art. 3; 5/3/86):	<u>16,896.00</u>
	66,839.00
Expended:	

Tri-Town Paving	16,896.00
Williams Construction, Inc.	<u>49,943.00</u>

TOTAL:	66,839.00
BALANCE:	00.00

HIGHWAYS — MAINTENANCE

Town Appropriation:	39,000.00
Federal Revenue Sharing (Art. 9, 5/4/85):	10,000.00
From Reserve:	<u>170.09</u>
	49,170.09

Expended:

Salaries:

D. Amstead	7,944.66
A. Hastedt	7,020.00
L. Thomson	6,093.75
M. Anelli	4,433.75
F. Knuffke	6,118.50
S. Oates	165.00
M. Amstead	36.00
H. Crine	<u>240.00</u>

32,051.66

Overtime:

A. Hastedt	67.50
L. Thomson	219.38
M. Anelli	121.71
F. Knuffke	<u>250.00</u>

658.59

Hired Equipment:

Gandolfo Sweeper	<u>975.00</u>
------------------	---------------

975.00

Materials & Services:

M. Brown	693.72
D. Amstead	1,072.13
B. J. McLaughlin Equipment Co.	282.50
Frank E. Bailey	1,562.00
Taconic Builders	266.91
A. Hastedt	540.00
Markings Inc.	1,698.07
Four Season Sports	26.20
Franklin Paint Co.	1,375.00
Kelly, Granger & Parsons	6.00
New England Business Supply	42.95
Construction Bargaineer	11.00
Monterey General Store	4.00
Chas. Freadman Steel	178.68
Lane Construction Co.	524.58
Ed Herrington, Inc.	4,923.32
Gt. Barrington Agway	1,948.78
R. A. B. Corp.	245.00
Village Hardware	<u>84.00</u>

15,484.84

TOTAL:	49,170.09
BALANCE:	0.00

MACHINERY AND TOOLS

Appropriation:	20,000.00
From Reserve:	<u>5,676.10</u>
	25,676.10

Expended:	
Tyler Equipment	3,464.72
B. J. McLaughlin Equipment Co.	160.77
Raynor's	1,436.55
Carr Hardware	484.77
Pittsfield Welding	145.98
Bunnell	1,697.12
RAK Industries	244.54
Genalco Inc.	130.54
Arthur Hastedt	150.00
Zera Equipment Inc.	1,324.09
Berkshire GMC	3,219.78
Leigh Tryon	195.00
Wyman & Sons Inc.	3.20
Gt. Barrington Agway	349.25
Harland B. Foster	8.60
West Farm Equipment	1,088.91
Sears	4,424.71
Ro Brand Products	1,707.38
Delmolino's Inc.	350.35
Bart Truck Equipment	753.36
Ed Herrington Inc.	81.54
Firestone Tire Center	632.77
John's Auto Repair	142.50
Northeast Fastener	229.83
S & A Wholesalers	337.16
Farms & Family Center	713.06
Berkshire County Transmission	447.40
Macy's Garage	4.00
Lubrication & Filter Supply	395.73
Smith Auto Electric	194.55
Mad Scot	125.00
A & M Auto Service	87.25
Superior Spring	148.14
R. W. Thompson	32.73
Harbor Freight	198.95
Ralph's Blacksmith Shop	71.54
Seward's Tires	202.96
Northern Hydraulic	81.70
Housatonic Welding	96.25
Forestry Supplies	73.42
Balgen Machine Co.	<u>40.00</u>

TOTAL:	25,676.10
BALANCE:	<u>0.00</u>

PUBLIC LIGHTING

Appropriation:	2,900.00
From Reserve:	<u>6.29</u>
	2,906.29

Expended:
Massachusetts Electric

2,906.29

TOTAL:
BALANCE:

2,906.29
0.00

SNOW AND SAND

Appropriation:
Expended:

52,500.00

Salaries:

D. Amstead	4,823.45
A. Hastedt	1,534.50
L. Thomson	1,612.50
F. Knuffke	1,277.50
M. Anelli	1,413.50
K. Amstead	22.00
B. Amstead	<u>76.50</u>

10,759.95

Overtime:

A. Hastedt	2,470.50
L. Thomson	3,740.67
F. Knuffke	1,202.25
M. Anelli	2,239.89
M. Amstead	<u>18.00</u>

9,671.31

Hired Equipment:

R. W. Tryon Construction	2,270.00
R. Mielke	<u>105.00</u>

2,375.00

Materials & Services:

Genalco Inc.	2,788.82
Louis A. Green Corp.	130.61
International Salt Co.	28,848.75
Metra Chem Corp.	906.42
Annecharico Construction Co.	17,370.50
Carr Hardware	236.70
R. W. Tryon Construction	<u>2,762.04</u>

53,043.84

TOTAL:
BALANCE:

75,850.10
(23,350.10)

TOWN GARAGE

Appropriation:
Expended:

21,000.00

New England Telephone	544.66
Harland B. Foster	331.48
Superior Products	321.95
Metra Chem Corp.	530.13
Agway Energy Products	11,866.73
Pittsfield Welding	65.00
Texas Refining	570.73
Carr Hardware	<u>704.56</u>

Eagle Office Supply	185.29
Massachusetts Electric	21.01
AT&T	26.77
Farm & Family Center	287.20
John B. Hull	1,048.63
Gt. Barrington Agway	689.27
Monterey General Store	281.10
Ed Herrington Inc.	35.80
Taconic Builders	920.68
Donald Amstead	83.63
Village Hardware	42.06
Home Gas	87.60
Miller Construction	50.00
Lubricant Filter Supply	89.20
Wyman & Son Inc.	35.00
McLaughlin Supply	78.00
Village Hardware	61.93
Freadman Steel	208.46
S&A Wholesalers	54.07
Zep Mfg. Co.	1,059.15
Bernard Litchfield	147.48
National Pen Corp.	88.63
Mark Amstead	222.00
Roadside Store	9.14
West Farm Equipment	26.19
Lighting Unlimited	102.72
Sears	<u>58.54</u>

TOTAL:	20,934.79
BALANCE:	65.21

SPECIAL ARTICLES

PICKUP TRUCK (Art. 1, 9/25/85)

Appropriation:	19,924.00
Expended:	
Funk & Gallup GMC	<u>19,924.00</u>

TOTAL:	19,924.00
BALANCE:	0.00

RADIOS (Art. 2, 9/25/85)

Appropriation:	900.00
Expended:	
Motorola	<u>820.00</u>

TOTAL:	820.00
BALANCE:	80.00

PRESSURE WASHER (Art. 11, 5/4/85)

Appropriation:	2,000.00
Expended:	
Zep Mfg. Co.	<u>2,000.00</u>

TOTAL:	2,000.00
BALANCE:	0.00

NEW TOWN GARAGE LOAN AND INTEREST (Art. 12, 5/4/85)

Appropriation:		18,325.00
Expended:		
Lee National Bank	<u>18,325.00</u>	
TOTAL:		18,325.00
BALANCE:		0.00

STABILIZATION FUND (Art. 13, 5/4/85)

Appropriation:		15,000.00
Transferred to Savings:		
Lee National Bank	<u>15,000.00</u>	
TOTAL:		15,000.00
BALANCE:		0.00

LIBRARY PHOTOCOPY MACHINE (Art. 16, 5/4/85)

Appropriation:		1,995.00
Expended:		
McFarlane Office Products	<u>1,995.00</u>	
TOTAL:		1,995.00
BALANCE:		0.00

TYPEWRITERS (Art. 17; 5/4/85)

Appropriation:		1,672.00
Expended:		
MacFarlane Office Products	<u>1,672.00</u>	
TOTAL:		1,672.00
BALANCE:		0.00

CONSERVATION COMMISSION FUND (Art. 19, 5/4/85)

Appropriation:		500.00
Transferred to Savings:		
Gt. Barrington Savings Bank	<u>500.00</u>	
TOTAL:		500.00
BALANCE:		0.00

LEGAL FUND (Art. 20, 5/4/85)

Appropriation:		250.00
Transferred to Savings:		
Gt. Barrington Savings Bank	<u>250.00</u>	
TOTAL:		250.00
BALANCE:		0.00

NINE ROADS (Art. 8, 5/5/79)

1984-85 Carryover:		1,000.00
Expended:	<u>0.00</u>	
TOTAL:		0.00
BALANCE:		1,000.00

RE-EVALUATION OF REAL ESTATE (Art. 13; 5/3/75)

1984-85 Carryover:		10,537.71
Expended:	<u>0.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	0.00
	BALANCE:	10,537.71

MISCELLANEOUS NONAPPROPRIATION ACCOUNTS

SPECIAL FLOODWORK ACCOUNT

Labor:		
D. Amstead	10,256.89	
A. Hastedt	8,536.50	
L. Thomson	5,733.75	
M. Anelli	5,205.75	
F. Knuffke	6,126.00	
G. Amstead	315.00	
M. Amstead	15.00	
R. Sheridan	<u>7.50</u>	
		36,196.39
Overtime:		
A. Hastedt	513.00	
L. Thomson	556.90	
M. Anelli	408.40	
F. Knuffke	583.88	
G. Amstead	<u>43.88</u>	
		2,106.06
Hired Equipment:		
R. W. Tryon Construction	71,135.00	
Hal Crine	10,252.80	
W. D. Hewins	<u>260.00</u>	
		81,647.80
Materials & Services:		
John J. Fratalone	1,944.98	
R. W. Tryon Construction	11,889.00	
Chas. Freadman Steel	5,539.75	
Connecticut Sand & Stone	820.00	
Field Pipe Co.	8,553.40	
Penn Culvert Co.	11,085.55	
Gt. Barrington Agway	167.50	
Lane Construction	23,398.58	
Taconic Builders	529.65	
E. Caligari & Sons	893.17	
J. Donovan & Sons	3,508.75	
Benson Pipe Co.	775.58	
Carson Construction Co.	570.00	
Ernest Heath	30.00	
Drilling & Blasting	3,712.85	
Annecharico Construction	1,014.00	
Tri-Town Paving	20,075.15	
Arthur Hastedt	414.00	
County Concrete	270.00	
Warren Thomson	225.00	
Housatonic Welding	<u>584.50</u>	
		<u>96,001.41</u>
	TOTAL:	215,951.66

MONTEREY ARTS COUNCIL

Expended:

Kwik Print	661.91
New Spirit Book Store	60.10
Monument Brass Quintet	200.00
Beth Soll & Co.	100.00
E. M. Clawson	161.75
David Bach	200.00
Monterey General Store	452.58
Michèle Miller	703.85
United Church of Christ	100.00
Monterey Fire Company	200.00
Local Arts Lottery Councils Exec. Board	36.00
Eagle Office Supply	119.00
Melissa Moore	314.50
Ellen Pearson	200.00
Monterey Postmaster	237.50
Marjorie Ghirlarducci	10.00
<i>The Record</i>	24.00
Films Inc.	285.00
MGM	83.00
Sam Mills	35.00
Dunstable Singers	500.00
New English Song and Dance Companie	1,100.00
Performers Ensemble	500.00
Scott Kepnes	40.00
Fairfax Consort of Viols	<u>800.00</u>

TOTAL:

7,124.19

LAKE BUEL TRUST AND INVESTMENT

Expended:

C. T. Male Assoc. Inc.	10,000.00
Mud Cat Div., Nat'l Car Rental Sys. Inc.	111,547.05
William S. Enser Jr.	<u>2,900.00</u>

TOTAL:

124,447.05

TOWN OFFICES PHOTOCOPY MACHINE

Expended:

MacFarlane Office Products	<u>75.94</u>
----------------------------	--------------

TOTAL:

75.94

LIBRARY PHOTOCOPY MACHINE

Expended:

MacFarlane Office Products	<u>301.00</u>
----------------------------	---------------

TOTAL:

301.00

FISCAL BUDGET SUMMARY

July 1, 1985, to June 30, 1986

	Appropriation	Spent	Balance
GENERAL GOVERNMENT			
TOWN OFFICER SALARIES			
Assessors	2,800.00	2,800.00	0.00
Auditor	100.00	100.00	0.00
Board of Health	750.00	750.00	0.00
Board of Registrars	95.00	95.00	0.00
Constable	125.00	125.00	0.00
Inspector of Animals	75.00	75.00	0.00
Legal Counsel	400.00	400.00	0.00
Moderator	75.00	75.00	0.00
School Committee	300.00	300.00	0.00
Selectmen	3,100.00	3,100.00	0.00
Tax Collector	4,200.00	4,200.00	0.00
Town Clerk	4,000.00	4,000.00	0.00
Town Treasurer	4,800.00	4,800.00	0.00
OTHER			
Assessors' Appraiser	5,700.00	5,700.00	0.00
Assessors' Expenses	825.00	923.52	0.00
Board of Appeals	500.00	108.91	391.09
Contingent	1,150.00	1,428.50	0.00
Dog Officer/Pound Keeper	1,300.00	1,101.00	199.00
Election Expenses	900.00	677.08	222.92
Finance Committee	500.00	399.37	100.63
Inspector of Buildings Expenses	1,750.00	1,802.50	0.00
Inspector of Wires Expenses	1,100.00	1,100.00	0.00
Memorial Day	300.00	343.06	0.00
Planning Board	500.00	500.76	0.00
Plumbing Inspector	100.00	0.00	100.00
Selectmen's Secretary	4,200.00	4,200.00	0.00
Street Listing/Census	850.00	240.00	610.00
Tax Collector Expenses	2,500.00	2,230.90	269.10
Town Office Secretary	12,285.00	11,987.50	297.50
Treasurer Expenses	1,000.00	995.58	4.42
PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY			
Civil Defense	505.59*	0.00	505.59
Conservation Commission	575.00	549.66	25.34
Dutch Elm/Insect Pest Control	2,075.00	1,078.00	997.00
Fire Protection	16,000.00	15,935.42	64.58
Police Protection	12,550.00	12,549.85	0.15
Police Protection Facilities	675.00	0.00	675.00
Shade Trees	975.00	530.00	445.00
Veterans' Benefits	500.00	1,321.00	0.00
EDUCATION			
Library, General	12,682.33	12,954.76	0.00
Library, Maintenance	700.00	622.87	77.13
Schools, Capital Costs	9,585.00	9,585.00	0.00
Schools, Operating Costs	240,777.00	240,777.00	0.00

UNCLASSIFIED

Berkshire County Retirement	12,527.00	12,527.00	0.00
Bonds and Insurance	27,705.00	29,221.80	0.00
Debt Service	5,862.38	10,759.36	0.00
Employment Security	100.00	183.05	0.00
Meeting Hall	500.00	500.00	0.00
Printing and Stationery	3,000.00	3,438.60	0.00
Reserve Fund	15,000.00	14,393.27	606.73
State Board of Retirement	200.00	0.00	200.00
Town Offices	2,625.00	2,631.88	0.00
Town Report	2,000.00	1,500.00	500.00
Vacation, Sick and Holiday Pay	6,300.00	6,319.00	0.00

CEMETERIES

Care of Soldiers' Graves	550.00	562.71	0.00
Cemetery Maintenance	2,800.00	2,517.25	282.75

HEALTH, SANITATION AND RECREATION

Berkshire Mental Health	1,085.00	1,085.00	0.00
Board of Health Expenses	100.00	80.63	19.37
Board of Health Inspector	2,500.00	2,500.00	0.00
Children's Health Program	900.00	900.00	0.00
Council on Aging	400.00	400.00	0.00
Disposal Area	26,400.00	26,400.00	0.00
Health Insurance	11,000.00	8,134.42	2,865.58
Park Commission	7,000.00	6,999.88	0.12
Visiting Nurse Association	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00

HIGHWAYS

Highways, Capital	66,839.00	66,839.00	0.00
Highways, Maintenance	49,000.00	49,170.09	0.00
Machinery and Tools	20,000.00	25,676.10	0.00
Public Lighting	2,900.00	2,906.29	0.00
Snow and Sand	52,500.00	75,850.10	0.00
Town Garage	21,000.00	20,934.79	65.21

SPECIAL ARTICLES

Pickup Truck (Art. 1, 9/25/85)	19,924.00	19,924.00	0.00
Radios (Art. 2, 9/25/85)	900.00	820.00	80.00
Pressure Washer (Art. 11, 5/4/85)	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00
New Town Garage Loan and Interest (Art. 12, 5/4/85)	18,325.00	18,325.00	0.00
Stabilization Fund (Art. 13, 5/4/85)	15,000.00	15,000.00 *	0.00
Library Photocopy Machine (Art. 16, 5/4/85)	1,995.00	1,995.00	0.00
Typewriters (Art. 17, 5/4/85)	1,672.00	1,672.00	0.00
Conservation Commission Fund (Art. 19, 5/4/85)	500.00	500.00 *	0.00
Legal Fund (Art. 20, 5/4/85)	250.00	250.00 *	0.00
Nine Roads (Art. 8, 5/5/79)	1,000.00 **	0.00	1,000.00
Re-Evaluation of Real Estate (Art. 13, 5/3/75)	10,537.71 **	0.00	10,537.71

MISCELLANEOUS NONAPPROPRIATION ACCOUNTS

Special Floodwork Account	—	215,951.66	—
Monterey Arts Council	—	7,124.19	—
Lake Buel Trust and Investment	—	124,447.05	—
Town Offices Photocopy Machine	—	75.94	—
Library Photocopy Machine	—	301.00	—

*Transfer to savings

**1984-85 Carryover

REPORTS

REPORT OF THE MONTEREY COUNCIL ON AGING

Again we are pleased to report that the Senior Center in Great Barrington continues to be actively attended by men and women from the several surrounding towns, including Monterey.

Hot lunches are served daily, Monday through Friday, and there are classes in Art, Exercise, Yoga, Rug Hooking, Contemporary Issues, Stenciling, and Sewing.

The Regional Transportation Corporation of Southern Berkshire, of which we are a member, continues to serve elders who no longer drive, taking them to doctor appointments, shopping and to the Senior Center. This year Monterey received a grant of \$700.00 for the Council of Aging from the Department of Elder Affairs, and that has been given to the Regional Transportation Department.

Our Town of Monterey has also again given \$400.00, and our council again extends their thanks for this continued support of the Senior Center.

Respectfully submitted,
Edward Dunlop — Chairperson
Adrian Mollé
Alfred Mollé
Diane Rausch
Robert Rausch
Cynthia Weber
Leonard Weber

REPORT OF THE CEMETERY COMMITTEE

The Cemetery Commission has worked to make the appearances of the cemeteries well maintained. We are clearing the land of overgrown bushes. We had several delays in obtaining services to mend and re-set some of the older memorial stones. Work has begun, and we will continue the project with seasonal weather in the spring.

We appreciate the corner stones that have been placed this year.

We have had ten burials in Corashire Cemetery in 1986.

Respectfully submitted,
CEMETERY COMMITTEE
Florence Brown
John Ryder
Harold Greene

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF APPEALS

The following hearings were convened during the fiscal year from July 1, 1985, to June 30, 1986:

1. 22 August 1985. Application of Ann Hanchett for a Special Permit to place a trailer on her property at the corner of Route 57 and West Road during construction of a permanent residence. A public hearing convened on October 1, 1985, which was continued on October 16 and October 22, 1985. The board voted unanimously to grant the Special Permit based on these findings: 1) The current zoning bylaw expressly permits temporary use of a trailer during construction of a permanent residence; 2) The lot is of adequate size and lies in a residential area; 3) A well has been installed and septic system plans have been approved; 4) No adverse effects on the neighborhood are found nor hazard of use as proposed.

The decision is subject to the following conditions: 1) That the lot have a usable water source; 2) That the trailer be connected to a permanent septic system; 3) That a certificate of occupancy be granted as per State Building Code requirements; 4) That the trailer be moved no later than October 22, 1986.

The decision was filed on October 25, 1985.

2. 5 May 1986. Application of Bernard Kleban for a Special Permit to add kitchen facilities in an upstairs apartment in his house on Beartown Mountain Road. A public hearing convened on June 13, 1986, which was continued on August 15 and September 4, 1986. The board voted unanimously to grant the Special Permit based on these findings: 1) The current zoning bylaw expressly permits conversion of a house from one to two dwelling units; 2) The close proximity of the building to the property bound predates the zoning bylaw, and the lot size and frontage exceed present bylaw requirements; 3) Existing water supply and sewage systems are approved by the Board of Health for this use; 4) Residential use is in conformity at this location; 5) Parking facilities conform; 6) The building inspector will insure that code requirements for the proposed use are met.

The decision is subject to the following conditions: 1) That off-street parking be limited to four cars; 2) That a fire escape be installed according to bylaw and building code requirements; 3) That structural modifications meet requirements of the Building Inspector; 4) That the applicant obtain a Building Permit and Certificate of Occupancy; 5) That the applicant record the Special Permit at the South Berkshire Registry of Deeds at his own expense and submit a copy of this recording to the board.

The decision was filed on September 4, 1986.

Respectfully submitted
Peter Murkett, Clerk

REPORT OF THE VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION

July-December, 1985

Care of Sick Visits:

Nursing	56
Physical Therapy	9
Occupational Therapy	2
Home Health Aide—	
Visits	132
Hours	<u>285</u>
Total	199

Board of Health:

Nursing Visits	<u>4</u>
Total	4

Clinics—Flu

Sessions	1
Hours	3
Total Visits	<u>203</u>

January-June, 1986

Care of Sick Visits:

Nursing	60
Physical Therapy	12
Occupational Therapy	0
Home Health Aide—	
Visits	38
Hours	<u>102½</u>
Total	110

Board of Health:

Nursing Visits	<u>3</u>
Total	3

Clinics—Flu

Sessions	0
Hours	0
Total Visits	<u>113</u>

The Southern Berkshire Visiting Nurse Association appreciates your continuing support of its services. If we can improve our services to you, please call upon us.

REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

In FY '86 the Conservation Commission:

Appointed Conrad Ohman to replace Ann Marie O'Connor, who resigned at the end of last fiscal year;

Raised the filing fee to \$45.00 from \$25.00. The additional monies will be used to reimburse the members for the cost of inspections;

Accepted the resignation of Roger Tryon;

Appointed Bonner McAllester;

Established a Wetland By-Law Committee to make recommendations so the Conservation Commission could formulate a Wetlands By-Law.

Held 12 public hearings.

The Conservation Commission meets the second Monday of the month at the Town Offices.

Catherine S. Mielke, Chairman

Arthur Hastedt

Jed Lipsky

Bonner McAllester

Ellen Pearson

Conrad Ohman

Frederick Vorck

Donald Amstead, Associate

REPORT OF DISTRICT DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS' SERVICES

Following is a report for fiscal year 1986:

	<i>District</i>	<i>Monterey</i>
Paid by Towns	\$ 10,717.27	\$1,321.00
Refunds from Veterans	0	0
State Reimbursements (75%)	\$ 5,930.76	0
Veterans' Services: (paid by Veterans' Administration)		
Compensations/Pensions	\$231,220.00	\$8,536.00
Medical Assistance	\$ 54,095.00	0
Burial Benefits	\$ 5,545.00	\$ 450.00
Grave Markers	31	3
Burial Flags	36	3
Veterans' Services Paid for by District Towns:		
District Office Cases and Assistance:	790	25
Administrative Budget:	\$22,601	\$ 1,112.60
Care of Veterans' Graves:		
Amount Appropriated		\$550.00
Amount Spent (Markers & Flags)—Paid to Balch Brothers & West Inc., New York		\$562.71
Number of Markers Installed or Replaced		24
Number of Flags Installed or Replaced		104
Respectfully submitted,		
Arnold A. Hayes		
Director/Agent		
Caretaker of		
Veterans' Graves		

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH*

The Board approved 35 applications for Disposal Works Construction Permits, again an increase over previous years (31 in 1985; 20 in 1984). Of these, 19 were for new houses (11 in 1985; 11 in 1984) and 16 for existing structures (20 in 1985; nine in 1984).

The Board issued four licenses for recreational camps for children, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 140, Section 32A, of the General Laws and Regulations established by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health. The four licenses were issued to Meadowmark Day Camp on Art School Road, New England Keswick Bible Camp on Chestnut Hill Road, Camp Half Moon on Pixley Road and Lake Buel, and Camp Challenge in Swann Lodge on Brett Road. The Board regretfully refused to issue a license for the summer of 1986 to another children's camp, because of persistent serious violations of the minimum sanitation and safety standards prescribed by the State Sanitary Code, Chapter IV.

Our part-time Sanitary Inspector, Peter J. Kolodziej, B. S., R. S., bore the brunt of the increased workload. His efforts were greatly appreciated. Much help and cooperation were also received from the Springfield office of the Department of Environmental Quality Engineering, notably from Deputy Regional Environmental Engineer Roland J. Dupuis and Engineer Timothy McElroy.

In May 1986, Stefan Grotz left the Board after nine years of faithful service. He was replaced by Matt O. Williams.

Abnormally low rainfall again prevented the Board from authorizing a fall period for deep observation holes and percolation tests in October and November 1985.

The Board is thankful for all cooperation received from residents, property owners, Town officials, engineering firms and contractors.

Respectfully submitted,

Hans Kessler, Chairman

Jed Lipsky

Matt O. Williams

MONTEREY BOARD OF HEALTH

*This report covers fiscal year 1986 (July 1, 1985, to June 30, 1986).

REPORT OF THE CHILDREN'S HEALTH PROGRAM

The Children's Health Program, Inc., is pleased to provide the following summary of the services it has provided to families in Monterey for the calendar year of 1986.

Number of preschool-age children (birth-5 years) served: 19

Number of school-age children (6-12 years) served: 16

CHP provides comprehensive pediatric health care resources to children; these services are designed to monitor each child's physical and developmental well-being and to provide them with care when they are ill. These services are supervised by Mrs. S. Jodi Tuller, R. N., P. N. P., CHP's Nursing Director, and Dr. Ronna Siegel, CHP's Medical Director and pediatrician. A sliding fee scale is used.

Physical Exams: 31
Immunizations: 18
Haemophilus B Vaccine (Hib): 4
Lab Screenings (including serum lead): 63
Hearing and Vision Screenings: 22
TB Tests: 5
Dental Exams and Cleanings: 25
Denver Developmental Screening Tests: 8
Sick Visits: 31
Follow-up Visits: 51

Early Intervention Services at CHP offers home-based educational and therapeutic services to the families of children who are under three years of age and have developmental delays.

Children Served: 3

This program is funded by the Massachusetts Executive Office of Human Services, Department of Public Health.

Parent-Child Playgroups are free social-educational groups for parents and children: Parents are invited to join CHP in the other towns including Sandisfield, Great Barrington and Otis.

CHP's newest resources for parents is the South County Parent to Parent Project, funded in part by the Public Welfare Foundation of Washington, D. C.

Four parents and seven children have had contact with this program in 1986. Volunteers who might be interested in joining this exciting project may contact Claudette Callahan at 528-9311.

CHP is proud to announce that the Community Support System for Pregnant Women is available to any woman living in the South Berkshire area who is pregnant and who needs information about prenatal care, payment for prenatal care, transportation, and other resources. All services are supported in part by funds from the Massachusetts Executive Office of Human Services—Department of Public Health, by County funds, and town appropriations, as well as private grants and donations and the CHP Bike-a-thon.

Please call us at 528-9311 if you have questions about our services and/or you wish information about children's resources. We welcome your comments, your support, and your interest.

Respectfully submitted,
Linda H. Small, M. Ed.
Executive Director

REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

During the fiscal year the Department doubled its prosecutions of motor vehicle offenses. Breaking and entering and larceny cases were down. Drugs are still about in small cases, but investigations are continual in this area. Family disputes and drunks are on the rise. Incidences of child runaways and disorderly persons are very low. Accidents were up mostly due to bad weather such as icy roads and drivers going too fast at these times.

Officers James Bynack and Dan Whitbeck have left the Department, and Officers Gordon Hamm and Dale M. Lyman were put on.

I thank all my officers for a job well done.

Respectfully submitted,

Douglas H. Lyman

Chief of Police

REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSION

The Park Commission can look back to ambitious improvements to the town parks and beach area during fiscal year July 1, 1985, to June 30, 1986. Greene Park received a mild face-lift. The infield was renovated. Chainlink fence was added on both dugout sides of home plate to protect players and fans from foul balls. Local volunteers provided the labor for the fence work and the new sandbox that replaced the older worn-out box. The asphalt was taken out of the swing area and replaced by sand, a less painful surface for our accident-prone youngsters. Children's playground equipment, a swinging gate and see-saw, were added thanks to the fundraising efforts of a small local group of women that the commission has fondly referred to as the "Cookbook Ladies."

The town beach was the subject of so many compliments last year, a great source of pride to this commission. The metal docks were removed because of old age and a conflict with the insurance company. It opened the area to the beautiful vista that is Lake Garfield. The beach area was extended by adding sand and widening the roped swimming area for our ever-increasing and faithful lap swimmers. Many folks enjoyed the new floating dock, and to those youngsters old enough and competent enough to swim out and enjoy the dock for the first time ever — congratulations. You might have noticed the new beach signs and the continued maintainance of our own town-made lifeguard stand. We purchased a used boat for safety as well as other safety equipment that our lifeguards felt were essential.

The past year was also one of reflection for this commission. Monterey's growth is starting to make greater demands on the parks and beach area. We believe that long-range planning is essential if we are going to meet the needs of our town's citizens in future years. We must take a critical look at a beach and parking area that will no longer be able to support the demand for its use in the very near future. We will be talking to you about the need for a town recreational area as well as the construction of tennis courts on town property.

This commission is proud of the past year's accomplishments, and we hope you have noticed the difference. Thanks for your suggestions and financial support. And thanks, Debbie Mielke, for playing such a large role the past few years.

Respectfully submitted,

MONTEREY PARK COMMISSION

Steve Small

Fran Amidon

Dek Tillet

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Enrollment in the SBRSD from Monterey was 94 in 1985-86. This represented the lowest number of students in the past five years. For that reason Monterey had the second lowest percentage increase in the budget from among the five member towns (9.8%). The number of students for 1986-87 is projected to be 103. This, along with increased expenses and salary negotiations, caused a disproportionate percentage increase for the next year's budget (23.3%). In spite of foregoing any improvement items in the 1986-87 budget and reducing the minimum budget by an additional three per cent, there was still an increase in the 1986-87 budget of over \$50,000. The outlook for the year beyond will again be difficult because many needed maintenance and program needs will have to be accomplished.

Research and information is being gathered on ways to manage these year-to-year fluctuations so that they might in some way be averaged out over several years rather than create year-to-year uncertainties.

The year 1985-86 began with implementation of the Massachusetts School Improvement Act. Some changes were mandated — like the standardized testing for basic skills. Other areas offered opportunities like setting minimum starting salaries for teachers at \$18,000, with the state picking up much of the cost for the initial two years. Over the next couple of years there will be continued ways in which this new state law will benefit our students.

Declining enrollment at the high school level and increasing enrollment at the elementary level required a solution. Initial efforts for merger talks with the Berkshire Hills Regional School District failed. Badly needed space at the elementary level resulted in a funded site study and preliminary drawings for a new elementary building to be constructed on the Mount Everett campus. But a vote among member towns in a nonbinding referendum revealed an interest in further study of a merger. Building plans were put on hold pending that study.

Among other initiatives, the program for gifted and talented students in grades five through eight has grown. Development of the K-12 music program has increased the choral participation of about 200 students. The Southern Berkshire Educational Collaborative with three other school districts continues to provide educational alternatives for many students. Finally, there has been a process of renewal both through climate, curriculum and instructional methods among teachers and informally with greater student and community participation in school life.

Respectfully submitted,
Cory B. Loder

REPORT OF THE BUILDING INSPECTOR

From July 1, 1985, to June 30, 1986, 33 permits were issued by this office.

Permits were issued for fourteen new homes, ten additions, two pools, one pole barn, one tennis court, one garage, two remodeling jobs, one shed and one chimney.

Respectfully submitted
Carleton Anderson
Building Inspector

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

The period of this fiscal year was a busy time for the Planning Board with its continuing process of revising the Zoning Bylaw. One of the major issues was multi-family dwellings (MFD). The one-year moratorium on MFD construction was in effect through November 4, 1985, and the Planning Board's proposal to continue that moratorium until it could formulate new regulations failed to get the required majority of votes at a Special Town Meeting on October 30. New MFD regulations, along with several other bylaw changes, were adopted by the Town at the Annual Town Meeting on May 3, 1986.

During the year, the Planning Board met with three different consultants on the bylaw changes; we requested \$5,000 from the Town Meeting in May to engage consultants to help us in our long-range planning, and the town approved the request. In January we appointed a citizen's committee to review the 1975 Master Plan and give its recommendations about the use of that study in our planning; that group met regularly through the year and will submit its report in the fall. Another subcommittee of the Planning Board, formed to formulate a Town Open Space Plan, is nearing completion of its project also.

In this year, 25 Form A divisions of land were approved; one subdivision was discussed informally with the landowner, and on another property a Form B (Preliminary Subdivision Plan) was rejected.

We continue to hold our regularly scheduled meetings on the second Thursday of each month at 8:00 P.M. in the Town Offices.

Respectfully submitted,

Joe Baker, Clerk

MONTEREY PLANNING BOARD

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY SUPERINTENDENT

I would like to thank the people of Monterey for the purchase of the new 1985 GMC one-ton truck. The two one-ton trucks work very well with the two larger trucks for handling our snowfall.

This last fiscal year, the town paved two sections of Route 23 for a total of about 1.5 miles of road. Gravel was added to Beartown, Chestnut Hill, Fairview, and Mt. Hunger Road. Large culverts were repaired on Griswald and Wallace Hall Roads.

I would like to thank the townspeople for their patience and cooperation in parking their vehicles off the town roads during the winter snowplowing. Thanks also to the Selectmen, Roads and Machinery Committee, and my fellow workers, Art, Lyman, and Mark for their help and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

Donald Amstead Jr.

HIGHWAY SUPERINTENDENT

REPORT OF THE DOG OFFICER

I hereby submit the dog officer's report covering activities of this department from July 1, 1985, to June 30, 1986:

Number of dog licenses	70
Number of kennel licenses	2
Number of dog complaints	103
Number of reports for locating lost dogs	27
Number of nuisance dog complaints	57
Number of dog bites reported to this department	5
Number of dogs killed by motor vehicles	14
Number of dogs placed in homes or destroyed	25

Respectfully submitted,

Berter Moro
Dog Officer

REPORT OF THE LIBRARY TRUSTEES

The Monterey Library received many generous gifts this year: books by local authors for our collection, money gifts, books and baked goods for the July Book and Bake Sale, volunteer services and a new flag from Silvio Conte. Thank you to all who donated. Proceeds of the Book Sale were put toward the purchase of a new *Encyclopedia Americana*. Our old set was passed on to the library at Mount Everett Regional High School.

The summer season was highlighted by Leslie Scutellaro's story hour, which was enjoyed by all who attended.

Betty Lee "Mac" Carlson announced this spring that she was retiring from the Board of Trustees. She has given twenty-one years of service to our library. We will miss her friendly presence, her enthusiasm and common-sense suggestions at Board meetings. Many thanks, Mac, from all of us.

Because of new state regulations we must now keep circulation statistics by a new system which distinguishes resident from nonresident borrowers. To aid us in this process, library cards are now issued to all borrowers.

In June we welcomed our new Board member, Judith Hayes. Deborah Reed was elected Chairman, and Alice Schick was elected Secretary.

Respectfully submitted,
Deborah Reed, Chairman
Robert Ensign
Judith Hayes
Anne Marie Makuc
Gwendolyn O'Connell
Alice Schick

REPORT OF THE MONTEREY FIRE COMPANY

The purchase of the "Holmatro Extrication Tool" (Jaws of Life) was approved at Town Meeting and purchase was made in October. Upon receipt of the tool we had six hours of training and practice and will have another four hours this coming spring.

Our annual Steak Roast was held in a downpour. The dancing was moved to the firehouse following the meal, and everyone enjoyed the evening despite the weather.

We had 33 calls this year:

- 12 Fire calls of various natures
- 10 Medical calls
- 6 Motor vehicle calls
- 1 False alarm
- 4 Mutual aids

This year saw a change in our dispatch system: We are now dispatched out of Pittsfield. But you still need only call our same number — **528-1932** — for any emergency (fire, medical or accident) and the proper personnel, whether it is fire, police or ambulance, will be sent to you.

Late in the year the Monterey Fire Company, Ltd., purchased an excellent used Mack fire truck to replace the 1955 Ford. This truck will enable us to carry all our medical supplies, extrication equipment, and air cascade system, as well as firefighting capabilities.

This year saw the department sponsor a children's Christmas Party for the town. There was a magic show, music, refreshments and even a visit from Santa for the younger residents of Monterey.

Thank you to all the people who support us in our annual appeal, the Steak Roast, and in numerous ways throughout the year. And a special thank you to all the members of our department:

Raymond W. Tryon, Chief
Leigh R. Tryon, Assistant Chief
Robert Stevens, Captain
Wayne Dunlop, Lieutenant
Richard Sheridan, Jr., Lieutenant
Patricia Andrus
Thomas E. Andrus
Donald L. Clawson
Paul Edelman
Maynard Forbes
Edward Hildebrandt
Walter Kaplan
Harlan Lanoue
John Makuc
Mark Makuc
Michael Marcus
Peter Murkett
Scott Sheridan
Warren Thomson
Linda Thorpe
Brook Walsh
Donald Whitbeck

Respectfully submitted,
Raymond Tryon, Chief

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

The primary function of the Finance Committee is to prepare the budget for the Annual Town Meeting. The committee met through the winter with Town boards to gather figures for the budget. The budget for FY '87 was difficult because an increase in the number of Monterey students in the Southern Berkshire Regional School District caused the need for an override of Proposition 2½.

After the Town Meeting, in which the voters approved the budget articles and voted down the approval to override, the Finance Committee worked to pare the budget and present another at the Special Town Meeting in July.

Respectfully submitted,
Nicholas Wool, Chairman
Barbara Gauthier, Clerk
Sheldon Fenn

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS

JUNE 30, 1986

Republicans	109
Democrats	169
Independents	187
TOTAL	465

SEPTEMBER 25, 1985 SPECIAL TOWN MEETING QUORUM PRESENT

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$19,924 or any other sum for the purchase of a pickup truck for the Highway Department and to determine whether the appropriate sum therefor will be provided from Free Cash or from taxation or any combination thereof, or take any other action relative thereto.

\$10,000 from Free Cash and \$9,924 taxation Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$900 or any other sum for the purchase of a two-way radio for the Highway Department, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds in the treasury the sum of \$5,762.38, or any other sum for the Debt Service Account, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to increase the hours of the Town Office Secretary to 40 hours and raise and appropriate an additional \$7,035, or any other sum relative thereto, for the remainder of fiscal year.

Unanimously passed

OCTOBER 30, 1985 SPECIAL TOWN MEETING QUORUM PRESENT

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Monterey Protective By-Law by adopting the proposed amendments as posted or take any other action relative thereto.

Defeated by secret ballot Yes 35 No 19 2/3 needed (36)

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500 or any other sum for the printing of the revised Zoning By-Law, or take any other action relative thereto.

Passed over

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds in the Treasury to the Bonds and Insurance Account the sum of \$4,543.20 or any other sum, or take any other action relative thereto.

The Town voted to change the amount to \$5,315.20 Unanimously passed

JANUARY 29, 1986 SPECIAL TOWN MEETING QUORUM PRESENT

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Section 40 of Chapter 71 of the General Laws as amended by Section 16 of Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985 to increase all teachers' salaries in the Southern Berkshire Regional School to a minimum rate of \$18,000 per year or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to accept a professional development grant from the Commonwealth in accordance with Section 13 of Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985, payable on February 15, 1986; August 15, 1986; February 15, 1987; and August 15, 1987, for the purpose of increasing teachers' salaries, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

MAY 3, 1986

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

QUORUM PRESENT

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to rescind Article 5 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held on May 4, 1985, whereby the Town voted to appropriate from available funds in the Treasury the sum of \$19,376 for the construction and/or improvement of Town roads, as requested by the Selectmen, to be reimbursed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under the State Aid Highways Program, Chapter 191, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to rescind Article 6 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held on May 4, 1985, whereby the Town voted to appropriate from available funds in the Treasury the sum of \$19,094 for the construction and/or improvement of Town roads, as requested by the Selectmen, to be reimbursed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under the State Aid Highways Program, Chapter 289, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 7 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held on May 4, 1985, whereby the Town voted to appropriate from available funds in the Treasury the sum of \$11,267 for the construction and/or improvement of Town roads, as requested by the Selectmen, to be reimbursed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under the State Aid Highways Program, Chapter 234, by increasing the amount of \$11,267 to \$16,896, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of \$8,495 from Overlay Surplus to the Reserve Fund, thereby reducing the amount to be raised by taxation for the Reserve Fund to \$6,505, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

BIRTHS RECORDED

DATE	NAME	PARENTS
July 21, 1985	Jessica Mary Wright	Ronald George Wright Lori Renee Wendland Wright
October 24, 1985	Claire Preyer Mielke	Frederick Carl Mielke Deborah Lynn Dinan Mielke
October 25, 1985	Stephen Paul Bynack	James Henry Bynack Shelley Lynn Keefner Bynack
January 30, 1986	Matthew Haley Greene	Jonathan Emil Greene Kathrene Marie Duhon
April 23, 1986	Sean Christopher Duncan	Christopher Scott Duncan Susan Helen Miller Duncan

MARRIAGES RECORDED

DATE	NAME	PLACE OF MARRIAGE
April 5, 1986	Maynard A. Forbes Gale A. Wallace	Monterey
April 26, 1986	David B. Rysewyk Marsha Eisenbrandt	Monterey
June 29, 1986	David J. Ziegler Beth R. Parks	Monterey

DEATHS RECORDED

DATE	NAME	AGE
September 12, 1985	Ernest Olaf Westberg	77
September 29, 1985	Faith Blake Colt	95
December 3, 1985	Rose LeVino McKee	87
March 24, 1986	Teresa Mensi	102
April 16, 1986	Wanda Maria Bearce	77
May 17, 1986	Amy H. Enoe	87
June 12, 1986	Jack Bentley Hargis*	62
June 24, 1986	Beatrice Terry Fenn	72

*Summer resident

SPORTING LICENSES ISSUED

Resident Citizen Fishing: 35 @ \$12.50	\$437.50
Resident Citizen Hunting: 15 @ \$12.50	187.50
Resident Citizen Sporting: 17 @ \$19.50	331.50
Resident Citizen Minor Fishing: 3 @ \$6.50	19.50
Resident Alien Fishing: 2 @ \$14.50	29.00
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Fishing: 32 @ \$17.50	560.00
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien 7-Day Fishing: 7 @ \$11.50	80.50
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Hunting (Small Game): 2 @ \$23.50	47.00
Duplicates: 4 @ \$2.00	8.00
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Hunting (Big Game): 5 @ \$48.50	242.50
Resident Citizen Sporting, Over 70: 5 @ FREE	0.00
Resident Citizen Fishing, Age 65-69: 1 @ \$6.25	6.25
Archery/Primitive Firearms Stamp: 25 @ \$5.10	127.50
Waterfowl Stamp: 10 @ \$1.25	12.50
	<hr/>
	\$2,089.25

DOG LICENSES ISSUED

Male: 27 @ \$3.00	\$81.00
Female: 3 @ \$6.00	18.00
Spayed Female: 37 @ \$3.00	111.00
Kennel: 2 @ \$10.00	20.00
	<hr/>
TOTAL:	\$230.00
FEES	51.75

PAID TO TOWN TREASURER

\$178.25

Respectfully submitted,
Suzanne S. MacIver
Town Clerk

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Fiscal Year 1985

(July 1, 1985-June 30, 1986)

APPROPRIATIONS		\$756,233.71	
Free Public Library		1,250.00	
Berkshire County Reg. Planning Comm.		310.19	
Distr. Dept. of Veterans' Services		1,081.00	
County Tax and Assessments — 1986 Est.		36,433.00	
State Tax and Assessments — 1986 Est.		373.00	
State Tax — 1985 Underest.		1.00	
Overlay		<u>5,397.44</u>	
GROSS AMOUNT TO BE RAISED			\$801,079.34
ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND AVAILABLE FUNDS			
1985 Estimated Receipts as Certified			
by the Commissioner		\$141,313.00	
1986 Estimated Local Receipts		69,850.00	
Amounts to be taken from Available Funds:			
5/4/85 State Library Aid	\$1,487.00		
Dog Tax	101.33		
CH 637 of 1983	18,433.00		
Revenue Sharing	10,000.00		
Free Cash	49,737.00		
9/25/85 Free Cash	15,762.38		
10/30/85 Free Cash	5,315.20		
5/3/86 Free Cash	-32,841.00		
Overlay Surplus	<u>8,495.00</u>		
		<u>76,499.91</u>	
ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND AVAILABLE FUNDS			<u>287,662.91</u>
TOTAL TAXES LEVIED ON PROPERTY			\$513,416.43
Real Property Valuations	\$49,121,126		
Personal Property Valuations	<u>2,844,100</u>		
TOTAL PROPERTY VALUATIONS	\$51,965,226	Tax Rate	\$9.88
Real Property Tax	\$485,316.64		
Personal Property Tax	<u>28,099.79</u>		
TOTAL TAXES LEVIED ON PROPERTY	\$513,416.43		

Respectfully submitted,

Peter S. Vallianos, Chairperson

William E. Mielke

Michael J. Banner

Cynthia M. Weber, Asst. Assessor

REPORT OF THE TAX COLLECTOR

July 1, 1985-June 30, 1986

	Adjusted Balances 7/1/85	Additional Commitments	Abatements	Collected	Tax Title	Refunds	Balances 6/30/86
1981 Real Estate	847.32			847.32		20.10	—
1982 Real Estate	638.46			658.56		6.28	—
1983 Real Estate	4,789.56			4,795.84		2.75	—
Personal Property	129.73			132.48		28.74	96.25
Motor Vehicle	568.72		454.96	46.25			—
Forest Products		4.16		4.16		.20	2,364.23
1984 Real Estate	10,793.69			8,429.66		38.90	11.44
Personal Property	178.46			205.92			347.74
Motor Vehicle	2,426.86	39.40	150.97	1,967.55			—
Forest Products		4.80		4.80			

GENERAL FUND BALANCE SHEET

TOWN OF MONTEREY MONTEREY, MASSACHUSETTS

JUNE 30, 1986

ASSETS

Cash			105,159.56
Receivables	1982	1,475.18	
Real Estate	1983	474.13	
	1984	2,371.62	
	1985	3,953.64	
	1986	213,731.00	5/28/86 commitment 222,005.57
Personal Property	1983	2.75	
	1984	28.31	
	1985	2,765.11	
	1986	23,088.04	25,884.21
Tax Titles			163.51
Motor Vehicles Excise	1983	76.85	
	1984	385.65	
	1985	520.03	
	1986	3,573.10	4,555.63
Due from Other Funds			
Monterey Arts Council		472.18	
Ensign Library Gift		91.53	563.71
Underestimates, County Tax			90.04
Overdrawn Accounts			
Dog Licenses		6.75	
Snow & Sand		23,350.10	23,356.85
Total Assets			381,779.08

LIABILITIES and RESERVES

Revenues Reserved		
Motor Vehicle Excise	4,555.63	
Tax Titles	163.51	4,719.14
Unexpended Appropriation Balances		12,043.30
Unexpended Grants		
Flood	2,561.59	
Hurricane Gloria	27,892.00	
Highways	31,882.00	62,335.59
Payroll Withholdings		
Federal Taxes	1,692.40	
State	556.78	
Retirement	616.80	
Health	181.21	3,047.19
Receipts Reserves		
Arts Lottery	11,707.04	
Lake Buel	6,519.95	
Dog Refund	51.50	
Aid to Library	1,250.00	
Machinery Earnings	8,315.67	
Sale of Real Estate	3,500.00	31,344.16
Due to Others		
Tax Collector Demands	178.80	
Cemetery PC	156.38	
Library Photocopy	50.00	
Abercrombie Library	50.00	
Library Memorial	148.57	583.75
Overlays — Prior Years		10,146.74
FY 1986		5,177.98
Revenue Sharing		27,040.00
Overlay Surplus		5,277.52
Surplus		220,063.71
Total Liabilities and Reserves		381,779.08

TELEPHONE DIRECTORY

Local Emergency Numbers —

To report a FIRE	528-1932
EMTs (Emergency Medical Technicians)	528-1932
POLICE — Local	528-3211
State	1-243-0600
AMBULANCE	528-3900
Fairview HOSPITAL	528-0790

For Information — Town Services

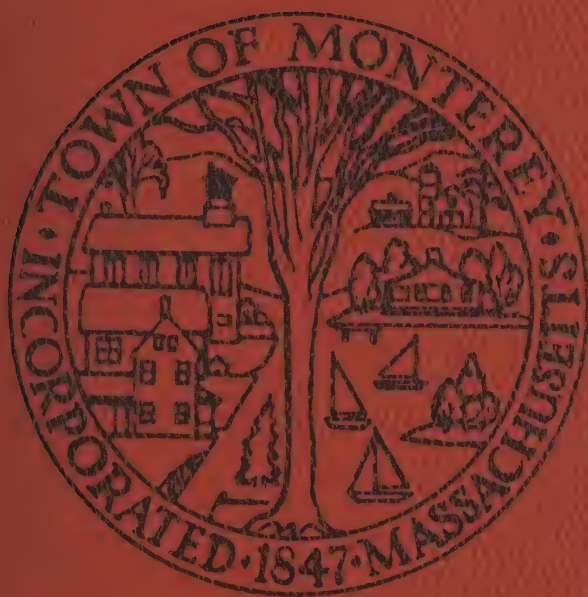
528-1443

Department	Calls	Telephone
Aging, Council on	Edward Dunlop	528-0954
Arts Council	Leonard Weber, Chairman	528-1878
Assessors		528-1443
Birth, Marriage, Death		
Certificates	Town Clerk	528-1443
Board of Health	Hans T. Kessler	528-1443
Building Inspector	Carleton Anderson	528-4949
Cemeteries	Florence Brown	528-0857
Children's Health Program		528-9311
Civil Defense	Thomas Andrus	528-2044
Conservation Commission		
(wetlands procedures)	Catherine S. Mielke	528-4515
Highways	Town Shed	528-1734
Library		528-3795
Licenses—Dog, Fishing and		
Hunting	Town Clerk	528-1443
Planning Board	Maynard Forbes	528-4437
Post Office	Walter Parks, Postmaster	528-4670
Schools:		
Superintendent	Thomas A. Consolati	229-8778
Southern Berkshire Regional	Monterey Kindergarten	528-3693
School District	Mount Everett, Sheffield	229-8734
	New Marlborough, Mill River	229-8867
School Committee	Cory Loder	528-9285
Selectmen		528-1443
Tax Collector	Henry Makuc	528-0150
Treasurer	Maryellen Brown	528-1443
Tree Warden	Roger Tryon	528-0728
Veterans' Services	Arnold Hayes	528-1580
Visiting Nurse		528-0130
Voting—Registration,		
Absentee Ballots	Town Clerk	528-1443
Welfare Agent		528-2200
Wiring Inspector	Robert Clausen	528-2067
Town Offices		528-1443

TOWN SEAL DESIGNED 1970, BY EDITH L. WILSON

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE
OFFICERS OF THE TOWN OF



MONTEREY
MASSACHUSETTS

1986-87

TOWN OF MONTEREY

BERKSHIRE COUNTY

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Established: 1735 (under Tyringham)

Incorporated as a town: April 12, 1847

Land area: 26.55 square miles

Location: Southwestern Massachusetts; bordered on the north by Tyringham; on the east by Otis; on the southeast by Sandisfield; on the south by New Marlborough; and on the west by Great Barrington

Main roads: Route 23 and Route 57

Topographical features: Elevations range from 920 to 2,160 feet above mean sea level. Rough and stony soil with a belt of good texture loam. The Konkopot Brook runs through the town. There are two lakes: Garfield and Buel.

Regular Meeting Schedules:

(Town Offices are located on the second floor of the Village School.)

Assessors' Board of -- first Wednesday of each month, 8:00 p.m.

Conservation Commission -- second Monday of each month, 7:30 p.m.

Finance Committee -- second Tuesday of each month, 7:30 p.m.

Park Commission -- first Thursday of each month, 7:00 p.m.

Planning Board -- second Thursday of each month, 8:00 p.m.

Roads and Machinery Committee -- as needed.

School Committee -- alternate Thursdays, 7:30 p.m. at Career Education Building, Sheffield.

Selectmen Board of -- Mondays, 7:30 p.m. If Monday is a legal Massachusetts holiday, meetings will be on Tuesday.

Board of Health -- Mondays, 10:30 a.m.-12:00 p.m.

Regular Office Hours:

Assessors' Clerk -- Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Saturday, 10:00 a.m.-2:00 p.m., Town Offices

Tax Collector -- Monday and Thursday, 7:00-9:00 p.m., home office

Town Clerk -- Saturdays, 9:30 a.m.-12:00 p.m.

Town Offices -- Monday through Friday, 8:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.

Gun Permits -- Police Chief -- first Monday of each month, 8:00 p.m. in Town Offices

Disposal Area:

(Sticker available at Town Office)

Summer (Daylight Savings) Winter

Sunday 10:00 a.m.- 6:00 p.m. Sunday 10:00 a.m.- 4:30 p.m.

Wednesday 7:00 a.m.-12:00 noon Wednesday 7:00 a.m.-12:00 noon

Saturday 8:00 a.m.- 1:00 p.m. Saturday 8:00 a.m.- 1:00 p.m.

Library:

Monday 7:00 p.m.- 9:00 p.m. Saturday 9:30 a.m.-12:00 noon

Tuesday 9:30 a.m.-12:00 noon Sunday 7:00 p.m.- 9:00 p.m.

Wednesday 3:00 p.m.- 5:00 p.m.

Annual Report

OF THE

OFFICERS OF THE TOWN OF

MONTEREY

MASSACHUSETTS



FOR THE YEAR

1986-87

CONTENTS

ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS	4
APPOINTED TOWN OFFICERS.....	5
WARRANT	8
FISCAL BUDGET SUMMARY	16
GENERAL FUND BALANCE SHEET	18
ACCOUNTS.....	20
REPORTS	
Aging, Council on	36
Appeals, Board of	36
Arts Council	37
Assessors, Board of	38
Building Inspector	39
Cemetery Committee.....	39
Conservation Commission	40
Dog Officer.....	40
Finance Committee	40
Fire Company	41
Health, Board of	41
Highway Superintendent	42
Library Trustees.....	42
Park Commission	43
Planning Board	44
Police Department.....	44
Roads and Machinery Committee	45
Salary Committee	45
School Committee	46
Selectmen, Board of	47
Solid Waste Committee	49
Tax Collector	50
Town Clerk.....	52
Town Treasurer	56
Veterans' Services, District Department of	57
Wires, Inspector of	58

COVER

General Information, Meeting Schedules ...	Inside Front
Telephone Directory	Inside Back

TOWN OF MONTEREY
ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS

1986-87

Board of Selectmen	Hans Kessler	1987
	Jed Lipsky, <i>Chairman</i>	1988
	Matt O. Williams	1989
	Rick Mielke	1990
Board of Appeals	Osborne E. Dugan, <i>Chairman</i>	1990
	Peter Vallianos	1988
	Peter Murkett	1989
	Maureen Bradley	1991
	Georgiana O'Connell	1992
Board of Assessors	Peter S. Vallianos, <i>Chairman</i>	1990
	William E. Mielke	1988
	Michael Banner	1989
Cemetery Committee	Florence Brown, <i>Chairman</i>	1990
	John Ryder	1988
	Harold Greene	1989
Constable	Raymond W. Tryon	1989
Finance Committee	Barbara Gauthier, <i>Chairman</i>	1988
	Sheldon E. Fenn	1989
	Virgil Stucker	1990
Library Trustees	John Higgins, <i>Chairman</i>	1988
	Eileen M. Clawson	1988
	Judith B. Hayes	1989
	Anne Marie Makuc	1989
	Carol Sadlowski	1990
	Linda Thorpe	1990
Moderator	Mark Makuc	1988
Park Commission	Frances A. Amidon	1988
	Dek Tillett	1989
	R. Thomas Rosenthal	1990
Planning Board	Maynard Forbes, <i>Chairman</i>	1989
	William I. Brockman	1988
	Barbara Tryon	1990
	Clifford M. Baker	1991
	Arthur C. Hastedt	1992
Regional School District Committee	Cory B. Loder	1989
Tax Collector	Henry J. Makuc	1989
Town Auditor	Hans Kessler	1988
Town Clerk	Barbara Swann	1988
Town Treasurer	Maryellen A. Brown	1989
Tree Warden	Roger C. Tryon	1988

APPOINTED TOWN OFFICERS, 1986-87

ARTS COUNCIL	Leonard Weber, Chairman	1988
	Jason Brown	1988
	Frank D'Amato	1988
	David Feinberg	1988
	Sharon Feltser	1988
	Mickey Friedman	1988
	Nicky Hearon	1988
	Marion Levine	1988
	Michael Marcus	1988
BERKSHIRE COUNTY REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION	Anne O'Connor	1988
	Joan Weinstein	1988
	Wayne Burkhart	
BOARD OF APPEALS, Alternates	Stefan Grotz	
	John A. Ryder	
BOARD OF HEALTH	Matt O. Williams, Chairman	
	Jed Lipsky	
	Rick Mielke	
BOARD OF SELECTMEN, Special Assistant	Hans Kessler	
	Arnold Hayes	
CARE OF SOLDIERS' GRAVES	Stephen Hastedt	
CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR	Stephen Hastedt	
CONSERVATION COMMISSION	Conrad Ohman, Co-Chairman	1990
	Ellen Pearson	1990
	Bonner McAllester	1990
	Arthur C. Hastedt	1989
	Jed Lipsky	1989
	Catherine S. Mielke, Co-Chairman	1988
	Frederick D. Vorck	1988
COUNCIL ON AGING	Leonard J. Weber	1990
	Cynthia M. Weber	1989
	Adrienne Mollé	1988
	Ed Dunlop	1988
	Robert Rausch	1988
	Diane Rausch	1988
DOG OFFICER/POUND KEEPER	Berter B. Moro	
DOG OFFICER, Auxiliary	Hans Kessler	
ELECTION OFFICERS	Grace I. Burke (D)	
	Ruth Champigny (D)	
	Jane Kessler (R)	
	Barbara J. Tryon (R)	
ELECTION OFFICERS, Assistant	Vivian Bynack (D)	
	Virginia B. Funk (D)	
	Lois Ryder (R)	
	Jane Thorn (R)	
FENCE VIEWER	Ernest F. Heath	
FIELD DRIVERS	Ernest F. Heath	
	Kenneth Heath	

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Raymond W. Tryon, Chief
 Leigh R. Tryon, Assistant Chief
 Daniel Andrus, Lieutenant
 Richard Sheridan Jr., Lieutenant

Patricia Andrus EMT
 Thomas E. Andrus
 Donald L. Clawson
 Wayne Dunlop
 Paul Edelman
 Maynard Forbes
 Harlan Lanoue
 John Makuc
 Mark Makuc
 Michael Marcus EMT
 Peter Murkett
 Scott Sheridan
 Warren Thomson
 Linda E. Thorpe EMT
 Brook Walsh
 Donn Whitbeck

GAS INSPECTOR

Raymond W. Tryon

HIGHWAY SUPERINTENDENT

Donald Amstead Jr.

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Hans Kessler 1990
 Sheldon E. Fenn 1990
 Edith L. Wilson 1990
 Anne M. Makuc 1989
 A. Wallace Tryon 1989
 Robert H. Ensign 1988

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

Sheldon E. Fenn

INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

Carleton K. Anderson

INSPECTOR OF WIRES

Robert Clausen

PLUMBING INSPECTOR

Reno Salvato

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Douglas H. Lyman, Chief
 Robert Hardisty, Officer
 Gordon Hamm, Officer
 Stephen Hastedt, Officer

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

Vivian Reed Bynack (D) 1988
 Fran Amidon (R) 1990
 Barbara J. Tryon (R) 1989

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS, Assistant

Patricia Amstead (D)
 Linda Thorpe (R)

ROADS AND MACHINERY COMMITTEE

Rick Mielke, Chairman
 Eileen Clawson
 Rudy Gero
 Michèle Miller
 Richard D. Tryon

SALARY COMMITTEE	Eileen M. Clawson, Chairman Thomas O'Brien Walter Parks Matt O. Williams
SANITARY INSPECTOR	Peter J. Kolodziej
SECRETARY TO BOARD OF SELECTMEN	Judith Kales
SOLID WASTE ADVISORY COMMITTEE	Wayne Burkhardt, Chairman Steve Bohn Donald Clawson Rudy Gero Joyce Scheffey Bob Thieriot
TAX COLLECTOR, Deputy	Charles W. Seiger Jr.
TOWN ACCOUNTANT	Richard R. Charron
TOWN CLERK, Assistant	Linda Thorpe
TOWN COUNSEL	Hugh C. Cowhig
TOWN OFFICE SECRETARY	Maryellen Brown
TOWN REPORT COMMITTEE	John F. Jefferson Cynthia M. Weber Leonard J. Weber
VETERANS' AGENT	Arnold Hayes

N. B. All appointments run from July 1, 1987, to June 30, 1988, unless otherwise indicated (in which case, appointments terminate on June 30 of the year indicated).

WARRANT

WARRANT COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS COUNTY OF BERKSHIRE, ss. TOWN OF MONTEREY

To: Raymond W. Tryon, Constable of the Town of Monterey in the County of Berkshire,
Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in the elections and Town affairs to meet in the new firehouse of the Monterey Fire Company, Ltd., in said Town on Saturday, May 2, 1987, at 10:00 o'clock in the morning, then and there to act on the following articles:

ARTICLE 1. To bring in their votes to the election of officers of the Town on the official ballot provided by the Town Clerk for the following officers of the Town:

- One Moderator for one year. *Mark Makuc*
- One member of the Board of Selectmen for three years. *Rick Mielke*
- One member of the Board of Appeals for five years. *Georgiana O'Connell*
- One member of the Board of Assessors for three years. *Peter Vallianos*
- One Auditor for one year. *Hans Kessler*
- One member of the Cemetery Committee for three years. *Florence Brown*
- One member of the Finance Committee for three years. *Virgil Stucker*
- Two Library Trustees for one year. *Eileen Clawson, John Higgins*
- Two Library Trustees for three years. *Carol Sadlowski, Linda Thorpe*
- One member of the Park Commission for three years. *R. Thomas Rosenthal*
- One member of the Planning Board for five years. *Arthur Hastedt*
- One member of the Southern Berkshire Regional School District Committee for two years. *Cory Loder*
- One Town Clerk for one year. *Barbara Swann*
- One Tree Warden for one year. *Roger Tryon*

ARTICLE 2. To hear and act on the reports of all Officers, Agents and Committees of the Town.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate certain sums of money, including appropriation and transfers from available funds to defray charges and expenses of the Town, including salaries of certain Town Officers and employees, debt and interest, and provide for a Reserve Fund for the ensuing year, or raise, appropriate or transfer any other sums of money.

Accounts:	Fiscal 1986-87 Appropriation	Fiscal 1987-88 Proposed Budget	Amend- ment Voted
GENERAL GOVERNMENT—TOWN OFFICER SALARIES			
Assessors	2,800.00	2,800.00	
Auditor	100.00	100.00	
Board of Health	750.00	750.00	
Board of Registrars	95.00	95.00	
Constable	125.00	125.00	
Inspector of Animals	75.00	75.00	
Legal Counsel	400.00	500.00	

Moderator	75.00	75.00
School Committee	300.00	300.00
Selectmen	3,100.00	3,100.00
Tax Collector	4,500.00	4,800.00
Town Clerk	4,500.00	4,500.00
Town Treasurer	4,800.00	5,200.00
	<u>21,620.00</u>	<u>22,420.00</u>

Unanimously passed

GENERAL GOVERNMENT—OTHER

Assistant Assessor	6,000.00	5,000.00
Assessors' Clerk	—	2,500.00
Assessors' Expenses	825.00	1,175.00
Board of Appeals	500.00	500.00
Dog Officer/Pound Keeper	1,300.00	1,500.00
Election Expenses	900.00	900.00
Finance Committee	500.00	400.00
Inspector of Buildings Expenses	2,600.00	2,600.00
Inspector of Wires Expenses	1,500.00	1,500.00
Memorial Day	300.00	350.00
Planning Board	500.00	900.00
Plumbing Inspector Expenses	100.00	100.00
Selectmen's Expenses (formerly Contingent)	1,150.00	1,150.00
Selectmen's Secretary	4,992.00	4,992.00
Street Listing/Census	850.00	850.00
Tax Collector Expenses	2,500.00	3,300.00
Town Clerk Expenses	1,000.00	1,000.00
Town Office Secretary	15,288.00	16,000.00
Treasurer Expenses	1,000.00	1,000.00
	<u>41,805.00</u>	<u>45,717.00</u>

Unanimously passed

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Civil Defense (1985-86 carry-over: \$505.59)	0.00	0.00
Conservation Commission	575.00	775.00
Dutch Elm/Insect Pest Control	2,075.00	2,075.00
Fire Protection	16,000.00	16,000.00
Police Chief	—	5,000.00
Police Protection	13,550.00	10,000.00
Police Protection Facilities	675.00	675.00
Shade Trees	975.00	975.00
Veterans' Benefits	500.00	1,500.00
	<u>34,350.00</u>	<u>37,000.00</u>

Unanimously passed

EDUCATION

Library:

Town Appropriation	12,700.00	15,000.00
State Aid, per Article 8	(1,487.00)	(1,423.74)
State Aid, per Article 9		(237.00)
Dog Tax, per Article 10	(57.50	(82.15)
	<u>(14,244.50)</u>	<u>(16,742.89)</u>

Continued on next page

Library Maintenance	700.00	700.00	1,200.00
Schools, Capital Costs	3,329.00	10,894.00	
Schools, Operating Costs	<u>291,633.00</u>	<u>323,807.00</u>	
	308,362.00	350,401.00	350,901.00

Unanimously passed, with amendment noted

UNCLASSIFIED

Berkshire County Retirement	15,257.00	15,063.00	
Bonds and Insurance	40,000.00	46,000.00	
Debt Service	100.00	100.00	
Employment Security	300.00	700.00	
Meeting Hall	500.00	500.00	
Printing and Stationery	3,000.00	3,000.00	
Reserve Fund	17,500.00	17,500.00	
State Board of Retirement	200.00	200.00	
Town Offices	2,700.00	3,000.00	
Town Report	2,000.00	2,000.00	
Vacation, Sick and Holiday Pay	<u>10,200.00</u>	<u>10,000.00</u>	
	91,757.00	98,063.00	

Unanimously passed

CEMETERIES

Care of Soldiers' Graves	550.00	550.00	
Cemetery Maintenance	<u>2,800.00</u>	<u>3,000.00</u>	
	3,350.00	3,550.00	

Unanimously passed

HEALTH, SANITATION AND RECREATION

Berkshire Mental Health	1,085.00	1,085.00	835.00
Board of Health Expenses	100.00	100.00	
Children's Health Program	1,071.00	1,071.00	
Council on Aging	400.00	400.00	
Disposal Area	26,400.00	50,000.00	
Health Insurance	10,000.00	10,000.00	
Park Commission	7,000.00	8,500.00	
Sanitary Inspector	4,000.00	4,500.00	
Visiting Nurse Association	<u>1,500.00</u>	<u>1,500.00</u>	
	51,556.00	77,156.00	

Unanimously passed, with amendment noted

HIGHWAYS

Highways, Capital:			
Town Appropriation	32,222.00	1,222.00	
State Aid, per Article 6	(—)	(50,031.00)	
Federal Revenue Sharing	<u>(5,000.00)</u>	<u>—</u>	
	(37,222.00)	(51,253.00)	

Highways, Maintenance	54,000.00	85,000.00
Machinery and Tools	20,000.00	20,000.00
Public Lighting	3,000.00	3,000.00
Snow and Sand	57,000.00	57,000.00
Town Garage	21,000.00	21,000.00
	<u>187,222.00</u>	<u>187,222.00</u>

Unanimously passed

FISCAL BUDGET:	740,022.00	821,529.00	821,329.00
SPECIAL ARTICLES:	69,400.00	102,100.00	105,842.89
GRAND TOTAL:	809,422.00	923,629.00	927,171.89

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to set the compensation of individual employees of the Town Highway Department within the following ranges, beginning July 1, 1987:

Highway Superintendent:	\$19,500 to \$25,200 per year;
Foreman:	\$15,750 to \$22,000 per year
	or
	\$7.90 to \$9.75 per hour;
Other full-time employees:	\$5.75 to \$8.40 per hour;
Part-time employees:	\$5.75 per hour;

or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$17,500 or any other sum to be held in the Stabilization Fund, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to allow the Treasurer to use available funds in the Treasury or, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of reimbursement by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts on account of Highway Capital Funds, in accordance with General Laws Chapter 44, Section 6A, and to issue notes therefor for a period not to exceed two years from this date, and the proceeds from such reimbursement shall be applied to discharge the loan, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$16,000 or any other sum for the loan and interest on the construction of the new Town Garage, as authorized under Article 15 of the Annual Town Meeting Warrant of May 7, 1983, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from State Aid to Public Libraries Fund the sum of \$1,423.74 or any other sum to the Library Appropriation Account, in accordance with the provisions of G. L. Ch. 78, §19A, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from Additional Aid to Public Libraries Fund the sum of \$237 or any other sum to the Library Appropriation Account, in accordance with the provisions of G. L. Ch. 58, §18A, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Berkshire County Dog Tax Account the sum of \$82.15 or any other sum to the Library Appropriation Account, in accordance with the provisions of G. L. Ch. 140, §172, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from Federal Revenue Sharing Funds the sum of \$25,000 or any other sum for the operation of the Town's Disposal Area, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to establish a schedule of fees for use of the Town's Disposal Area, based on the recommendations of the Solid Waste Management Committee, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$400 or any other sum for the Southern Berkshire Solid Waste Committee, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to authorize and direct the Selectmen on behalf of the Town to participate in a formal regional study to assess the merits of creating and/or joining a Solid Waste Management District, or other alternatives designed to address and meet the solid waste requirements of the Town, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$10,000 or any other sum for the purchase and installation of guardrails and to determine whether the appropriation therefor shall come from taxation or from Federal Revenue Sharing Funds or from any combination thereof, or take any other action relative thereto.

Passed by majority

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$6,000 or any other sum for the painting of lines on Town roads, or take any other action relative thereto.

Yes 47 No 17

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,000 or any other sum for the maintenance of Brewer Dam and its spillway, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000 or any other sum for the dredging of sediment behind Konkapot Dam for the purpose of fire protection, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000 or any other sum for the inspection of the Curtis Road and River Road bridges by an engineering consultant, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$10,000 or any other sum for the purchase of an emergency vehicle for the Fire Department and to determine whether the appropriation therefor will come from taxation or from Federal Revenue Sharing or from any combination thereof, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum not to exceed \$7,000 for the annual remuneration of a Town Accountant and to authorize the Selectmen to appoint such Town Accountant, who will perform the duties detailed in the Massachusetts General Laws, in accordance with Chapter 41, Section 55, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,000 or any other sum for the purchase of furniture for the Town Offices, or take any other action relative thereto.

Amended to \$6,000.00. Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$250 or any other sum for the special Conservation Commission Fund, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$750 or any other sum for Construct, Inc., or take any other action relative thereto.

Passed by majority One No vote

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$200 or any other sum for Hospice of South Berkshire, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell the land and building of the old firehouse by invitation to submit sealed bids, acceptance of the highest bid to be subject to approval by both the Board of Selectmen and the Finance Committee, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell the Police Department boat, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell used Town furniture, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to do the following regarding West Road, so-called, in the Town of Monterey (said road being shown on a map filed in the Southern Berkshire Registry of Deeds in Map File #17):

(a) To authorize the Board of Selectmen to expend a sum not in excess of \$1,000 to determine the ownership of said West Road (extending from Route 57 in a northerly direction 650 ft., more or less, to the point of juncture with Rabbit Lane, so-called and shown on said plan), to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000 for said purpose or to take any other action relative thereto.

(b) To authorize the Board of Selectmen, for the Town, to accept as a Town road, said West Road, from its beginning point at Route 57, so-called, and northerly a distance of 650 ft., more or less, to its point of juncture with Rabbit Lane, said West Road way being shown on said plan as 38 ft. in width (based upon said recorded survey plan), or to take any other action relative thereto.

Defeated No 37 Yes 29

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to amend its By-Laws, as most recently amended, by the following proposed amendment:

To amend Article I. of said By-Laws by adding Section 6.

Section 6. No real-estate agent may serve on any board that deals with real-estate matters such as the Board of Selectmen, Planning Board, Board of Assessors, and Board of Appeals in order to avoid conflicts of interest.

Passed over

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to amend its By-Laws, as most recently amended, by the following proposed amendment:

To amend Article I. of said By-Laws by adding the following Section.

In order to avoid conflicts of interest, any licensed real-estate broker or agent who serves on any Town board that deals with real-estate matters shall be prohibited during his term of office from engaging in any real-estate transaction which involves property within Town borders. Violation of this section shall constitute grounds for removal from office.

Passed over

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to amend its By-Laws, as most recently amended, by the following proposed amendment:

To amend Article I., Section 2, of said By-Laws by deleting from line 6 the word "seven" and inserting the word "fourteen" so that Article I., Section 2. shall read:

Notices of Meetings. All warrants for Town Meetings, whether Annual or Special, shall be directed to the Constable of the Town and shall be served by posting attested copies of the same in three places in the Town, namely, in the United States Post Office, at the Town Office, and along the Main Road at or near the intersection of Swann Road, at least fourteen days before the time set for holding such meeting.

Passed over

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to amend its By-Laws, as most recently amended, by the following proposed amendment:

To amend Article I., Section 2. of said By-Laws by adding Section 2. (a).

Section 2. (a). All warrants for Town Meetings, whether Annual or Special, shall be mailed to all registered voters and to all assessed real-property owners of record as of the prior first of January and shall be postmarked at least fourteen days before the time set for holding such meeting.

Passed over

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to amend its By-Laws, as most recently amended, by the following proposed amendment:

To amend Article II. of said By-Laws by adding Section 2. *Public Comment on Tax Override Proposals.*

Section 2. Public Comment on Tax Override Proposals.

Before any Tax Override proposal can be included on the warrant of a Town Meeting, whether Annual or Special, it shall be preceded by a "Period for Public Comment" of no less than fourteen (14) days during which there shall be at least one public meeting with all the Selectmen of the Town in attendance, for the purpose of soliciting public comment on the advisability, need, and alternatives to such Tax Override proposal. Notice of said fourteen-day "Period for Public Comment" and of said meeting shall be directed to the Constable of the Town and shall be served by posting attested copies of the same in three places in the Town, namely, in the United States Post Office, at the Town Office, and along the Main Road at or near the intersection of Swann Road, at least three days before the date set for the start of said fourteen-day "Period for Public Comment."

Passed over

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote in favor of the following, or take any other action relative thereto:

Whereas, costs for disposal of solid waste are increasing, and

Whereas, recycling of solid waste and composting of organic matter by Berkshire towns are recommended and encouraged by the Berkshire County Regional Planning Commission and the Southern Berkshire Solid Waste Committee,

Therefore, the Town votes to authorize and instruct the Selectmen to set up at the Town Dump specified collection points for disposal of colored glass, clear glass, plastic, newspaper, corrugated paper, and metal such that these may be recycled in a proper manner. In addition, a composting collection point for disposal of organic matter shall be created. To encourage recycling and composting, such recycled or composted material shall not be subject to any charge, user fee, or solid waste disposal fee.

Passed over

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to amend its By-Laws, as most recently amended, by the following proposed amendment:

To amend Article 5. of said By-Laws by adding Section 2. *Public Approval of Solid Waste Disposal Fees and Rates.*

Section 2. Public Approval of Solid Waste Disposal Fees and Rates.

Any user fees charged for solid waste disposal shall be fixed yearly at Annual Town Meeting and, if necessary, may be reset during the year by calling a Special Town Meeting. In either case, the rate per pound for such solid waste disposal shall be set and approved by majority vote.

Passed over

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote in favor of the following, or take any other action relative thereto:

Whereas, the private way called West Road is located near Lake Buel and within the Town of Monterey, and

Whereas, West Road is inhabited by numerous year-round families,

Therefore, the Town votes to authorize and instruct the Selectmen to take by eminent domain West Road and to include and maintain West Road as one of the Town roads of Monterey.

Passed over

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to amend its By-Laws, as most recently amended, by the following proposed amendment:

To amend Article 5. of said By-Laws by adding the following section, titled *Source Separation Ordinance*.

Source Separation Ordinance.

Any solid waste disposed of at the Town Dump shall, before disposal, be separated by the user into the following categories: Glass, Plastic, Newspaper, Metal, and Compostable (organic) Material in order to facilitate recycling of such materials in a proper manner. Such separated material shall not be subject to any charge, user fee, or solid waste disposal fee.

Passed over

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to authorize its Treasurer and/or Tax Collector to enter into a compensating balance agreement or agreements for fiscal year 1988 pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 53F, of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1987, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with General Laws Chapter 44, Section 17, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to authorize any Town Board to appoint any member thereof to another office or position for the term provided by law (if any), otherwise for the term not to exceed one year, and fix the salary and compensation in accordance with Chapter 41, Section 4A, of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to appoint any committee or officers and give them or any officer of the Town instructions, authority or indemnity thought best, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 43. To transact any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Clerk of said Town at or before the time of said meeting.

Given under our hands and the seal of the Town of Monterey this 21st day of April, 1987.

Jed Lipsky, Chairman

Hans Kessler

Matt O. Williams

SELECTMEN OF MONTEREY

FISCAL BUDGET SUMMARY

July 1, 1986, to June 30, 1987

	Appropriation	Spent	Balance
GENERAL GOVERNMENT			
TOWN OFFICER SALARIES:			
Assessors	2,800.00	2,800.00	0.00
Auditor	100.00	100.00	0.00
Board of Health	750.00	750.00	0.00
Board of Registrars	95.00	95.00	0.00
Constable	125.00	125.00	0.00
Inspector of Animals	75.00	75.00	0.00
Legal Counsel	400.00	400.00	0.00
Moderator	75.00	75.00	0.00
School Committee	300.00	300.00	0.00
Selectmen	3,100.00	3,100.00	0.00
Tax Collector	4,500.00	4,500.00	0.00
Town Clerk	4,500.00	4,770.00	0.00
Town Treasurer	4,800.00	4,800.00	0.00
OTHER:			
Assessors' Appraiser	6,000.00	6,000.00	0.00
Assessors' Expenses	825.00	833.26	0.00
Board of Appeals	500.00	160.69	339.31
Contingent	1,150.00	420.87	729.13
Dog Officer/Pound Keeper	1,300.00	1,230.00	70.00
Election Expenses	1,068.00	1,277.38	0.00
Finance Committee	500.00	170.00	330.00
Inspector of Buildings Expenses	2,600.00	2,580.60	19.40
Inspector of Wires Expenses	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00
Memorial Day	300.00	308.33	0.00
Planning Board	500.00	447.30	52.70
Plumbing Inspector	100.00	0.00	100.00
Selectmen's Secretary	4,992.00	4,992.00	0.00
Street Listing/Census	850.00	720.00	130.00
Tax Collector Expenses	2,500.00	2,501.99	0.00
Town Clerk Expenses	1,000.00	840.59	159.41
Town Office Secretary	15,288.00	15,288.00	0.00
Treasurer Expenses	1,000.00	604.63	395.37
PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY:			
Civil Defense	505.59*	0.00	505.59
Conservation Commission	575.00	510.83	64.17
Dutch Elm/Insect Pest Control	2,075.00	2,106.69	0.00
Fire Protection	16,000.00	17,071.11	0.00
Police Protection	13,550.00	13,818.96	0.00
Police Protection Facilities	675.00	675.00	0.00
Shade Trees	975.00	1,122.95	0.00
Veterans' Benefits	500.00	1,739.00	0.00
*1985-86 Carryover			
EDUCATION			
Library, General	14,244.50	13,053.11	1,191.39
Library, Maintenance	700.00	639.67	60.33

Schools, Capital Costs	3,329.00	3,329.00	0.00
Schools, Operating Costs	291,633.00	291,633.00	0.00

UNCLASSIFIED

Berkshire County Retirement	15,257.00	15,257.00	0.00
Bonds and Insurance	40,000.00	31,155.00	8,845.00
Debt Service	100.00	2,985.06	0.00
Employment Security	300.00	430.12	0.00
Meeting Hall	500.00	500.00	0.00
Printing and Stationery	3,000.00	2,961.60	38.40
Reserve Fund	17,500.00	8,022.21	9,477.79
State Board of Retirement	200.00	587.40	0.00
Town Offices	2,700.00	2,864.12	0.00
Town Report	2,000.00	1,750.00	250.00
Vacation, Sick and Holiday Pay	10,200.00	7,097.40	3,102.60

CEMETERIES

Care of Soldiers' Graves	550.00	547.70	2.30
Cemetery Maintenance	2,800.00	2,060.50	739.50

HEALTH, SANITATION AND RECREATION

Berkshire Mental Health	1,085.00	1,085.00	0.00
Board of Health Expenses	100.00	92.12	7.88
Children's Health Program	1,071.00	1,071.00	0.00
Council on Aging	400.00	300.00	100.00
Disposal Area	26,400.00	26,400.00	0.00
Health Insurance	10,000.00	8,287.82	1,712.18
Park Commission	7,125.37	6,791.10	334.27
Sanitary Inspector	4,000.00	4,000.00	0.00
Visiting Nurse Association	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00

HIGHWAYS

Highways, Capital	37,222.00	37,140.04	81.96
Highways, Maintenance	54,000.00	52,850.79	1,149.21
Machinery and Tools	20,000.00	21,198.84	0.00
Public Lighting	3,000.00	2,724.24	275.76
Snow and Sand	57,000.00	55,585.54	1,414.46
Town Garage	21,000.00	14,918.42	6,081.58

SPECIAL ARTICLES

Audit (Art. 8; 7/19/86)	2,000.00	46.45	1,953.55
New Town Garage Loan and Interest (Art. 8; 5/3/86)	17,400.00	17,400.00	0.00
Library Heating System (Art. 12; 5/3/86)	1,000.00	677.50	322.50
Extrication Equipment (Art. 13; 5/3/86)	18,500.00	18,395.00	105.00
Fire Department Insurance (Art. 14; 5/3/86)	5,000.00	5,000.00	0.00
Police Cruiser (Art. 15; 5/3/86)	13,500.00	13,500.00	0.00
Fire Escape (Art. 17; 5/3/86)	2,000.00	683.18	1,316.82
Planning Board Consultant (Art. 19; 5/3/86)	5,000.00	2,000.00	3,000.00
Nine Roads (Art. 8; 5/5/79)	1,000.00 *	0.00	1,000.00
Re-Evaluation of Real Estate (Art. 13; 5/3/75)	10,537.71 *	0.00	10,537.71

MISCELLANEOUS NON-APPROPRIATION ACCOUNTS

Highways, Special Floodwork Account	—	27,285.34	—
Monterey Arts Council	—	6,071.92	—

*1985-86 Carryover

GENERAL FUND BALANCE SHEET
TOWN OF MONTEREY MONTEREY, MASSACHUSETTS

JUNE 30, 1987

ASSETS

Cash			408,450.37
Property Taxes			
Real Estate	1982	1,475.18	
	1983	474.13	
	1984	7.39	
	1985	(2,503.58)	
	1986	5,890.97	
	1987	<u>28,859.10</u>	34,203.19
Personal Property	1983	2.75	
	1984	16.87	
	1985	2,678.91	
	1986	596.71	
	1987	<u>1,669.15</u>	4,964.39
Motor Vehicle Excise	1983	70.60	
	1984	382.81	
	1985	361.55	
	1986	2,166.82	
	1987	<u>4,598.58</u>	7,580.36
Tax Titles			202.58
Amounts to be Provided for			
Federal Withholding		1.05	
State Withholding		62.99	
County Retirement Withholding		<u>188.98</u>	253.02
TOTAL ASSETS			<u>455,653.91</u>

TRUST FUND BALANCE SHEET
TOWN OF MONTEREY MONTEREY, MASSACHUSETTS

JUNE 30, 1987

ASSETS

Trust Fund Cash and Securities		97,441.47
TOTAL ASSETS		<u>97,441.47</u>

LIABILITIES and RESERVES

Revenues Reserved Until Collected			
Motor Vehicle Excise		7,580.36	
Tax Titles		202.58	7,782.94
Overlays	1982	1,475.18	
	1983	476.88	
	1984	2,394.21	
	1985	5,784.95	
	1986	3,286.60	
	1987	<u>11,192.88</u>	24,610.70
Agency Accounts			
Health & Life Insurance		28.06	
HMO		<u>5.84</u>	33.90
Revenues Reserved for Appropriation			
Machinery Earnings		8,315.67	
State Aid to Library		1,423.74	
County Dog Refund		82.15	
Sale of Real Estate		3,500.00	
Sale of Cemetery Lots		<u>7,899.75</u>	21,221.31
Appropriation Balances			
Highway Capital Grants		65,606.98	
Monterey Arts Council		7,491.93	
Hurricane Gloria Grant		12,615.66	
Flood Grant		874.59	
Civil Defense		505.59	
Legal		2,195.52	
Art. 8, 5/5/79		1,000.00	
Revaluation		10,537.71	
Highways		558.22	
Library		572.95	
Planning Board Consultant		<u>3,000.00</u>	104,959.15
Fund Balances			
Overlay Surplus		5,277.52	
Revenue Sharing		30,983.05	
Surplus Revenue		<u>260,785.34</u>	297,045.91
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND RESERVES			<u>455,653.91</u>

LIABILITIES AND RESERVES

Fund Balances		
Stabilization Fund		51,947.33
Abercrombie Library Fund		9,636.07
Memorial Library Fund		1,232.08
Conservation Fund		5,241.85
Perpetual Care		29,384.14
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND RESERVES		<u>97,441.47</u>

ACCOUNTS

FISCAL BUDGET: July 1, 1986, to June 30, 1987

GENERAL GOVERNMENT—TOWN OFFICER SALARIES

Appropriation:		21,620.00
Reserve Fund:		<u>270.00</u>
		21,890.00
Expended:		
Assessors	2,800.00	
Auditor	100.00	
Board of Health	750.00	
Board of Registrars	95.00	
Constable	125.00	
Inspector of Animals	75.00	
Legal Counsel	400.00	
Moderator	75.00	
School Committee	300.00	
Selectmen	3,100.00	
Tax Collector	4,500.00	
Town Clerk (4,500.00)	4,770.00	
Town Treasurer	<u>4,800.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	21,890.00
	BALANCE:	0.00

GENERAL GOVERNMENT—OTHER

ASSESSORS' APPRAISER

Appropriation:		6,000.00
Expended:	<u>6,000.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	6,000.00
	BALANCE:	0.00

ASSESSORS' EXPENSES

Appropriation:		825.00
Reserve Fund:		<u>8.26</u>
		833.26
Expended:	<u>833.26</u>	
	TOTAL:	833.26
	BALANCE:	0.00

BOARD OF APPEALS

Appropriation:		500.00
Expended:	<u>160.69</u>	
	TOTAL:	160.69
	BALANCE:	339.31

CONTINGENT

Appropriation:		1,150.00
Expended:		
Dues	197.00	
Meeting Expenses	119.85	
Miscellaneous	<u>104.02</u>	
	TOTAL:	420.87
	BALANCE:	729.13

DOG OFFICER

Appropriation:		1,300.00
Expended:	<u>1,230.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	1,230.00
	BALANCE:	70.00

ELECTION EXPENSES

Appropriation:		900.00
Polling Hours Reimbursement:		168.00
Reserve Fund:		<u>209.38</u>
		1,277.38
Expended:	<u>1,277.38</u>	
	TOTAL:	1,277.38
	BALANCE:	0.00

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Appropriation:		500.00
Expended:	<u>170.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	170.00
	BALANCE:	330.00

INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS EXPENSES

Appropriation:		2,600.00
Expended:	<u>2,580.60</u>	
	TOTAL:	2,580.60
	BALANCE:	19.40

INSPECTOR OF WIRES EXPENSES

Appropriation:		1,500.00
Expended:	<u>1,500.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	1,500.00
	BALANCE:	0.00

MEMORIAL DAY

Appropriation:		300.00
Reserve Fund:		<u>8.33</u>
		308.33
Expended:	<u>308.33</u>	
	TOTAL:	308.33
	BALANCE:	0.00

PLANNING BOARD

Appropriation:		500.00
Expended:	<u>447.30</u>	
	TOTAL:	447.30
	BALANCE:	52.70

PLUMBING INSPECTOR

Appropriation:		100.00
Expended:	<u>0.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	0.00
	BALANCE:	100.00

SELECTMEN'S SECRETARY

Appropriation:		4,992.00
Expended:	<u>4,992.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	4,992.00
	BALANCE:	0.00

STREET LISTING/CENSUS

Appropriation:		850.00
Expended:	<u>720.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	720.00
	BALANCE:	130.00

TAX COLLECTOR EXPENSES

Appropriation:		2,500.00
Reserve Fund:		<u>1.99</u>
		2,501.99
Expended:	<u>2,501.99</u>	
	TOTAL:	2,501.99
	BALANCE:	0.00

TOWN CLERK EXPENSES

Appropriation:		1,000.00
Expended:	<u>840.59</u>	
	TOTAL:	840.59
	BALANCE:	159.41

TOWN OFFICE SECRETARY

Appropriation:		15,288.00
Expended:	<u>15,288.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	15,288.00
	BALANCE:	0.00

TREASURER EXPENSES

Appropriation:		1,000.00
Expended:	<u>604.63</u>	
	TOTAL:	604.63
	BALANCE:	395.37

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

CIVIL DEFENSE

Appropriation:		0.00
1985-86 Carryover:		<u>505.59</u>
		505.59
Expended:	<u>0.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	0.00
	BALANCE:	505.59

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Appropriation:		575.00
Expended:	<u>510.83</u>	
	TOTAL:	510.83
	BALANCE:	64.17

DUTCH ELM/INSECT PEST CONTROL

Appropriation:		2,075.00
Reserve Fund:		<u>31.69</u>
		2,106.69
Expended:		
Lowland Farm	43.75	
Haupt Tree Co.	340.00	
Dave Smith	31.50	
Roger Tryon	800.08	
Kelly, Granger, Parsons & Assoc.	4.00	
E & L's Saw Service	38.00	
Bigelow Nurseries	<u>849.36</u>	
	TOTAL:	2,106.69
	BALANCE:	0.00

FIRE PROTECTION

Appropriation:		16,000.00
Reserve Fund:		<u>1,071.11</u>
		17,071.11
Expended:		
Town of Great Barrington	500.00	
AT&T	458.40	
New England Telephone	1,513.50	
Motorola	419.55	
Farrar Co., Inc.	473.80	
Monterey Fire Co., Ltd.	7,001.00	
Bunnell Auto Parts	59.31	
Millard Welding Inc.	800.00	
Berkshire GMC	716.26	
R. W. Tryon	189.13	
Andrews Electric Service	275.00	
Raynor's	9.59	
Clawson Studios	54.50	
Bell-Herring	1,034.64	
Lee Power Equipment	1,400.00	
Harland B. Foster	<u>1,131.31</u>	

Continued on next page

Motorola C&E, Inc.	963.94
S&A Wholesalers	38.68
Caligari & Son	<u>32.50</u>

TOTAL:	17,071.11
BALANCE:	<u>0.00</u>

POLICE PROTECTION

Appropriation:	13,550.00
Reserve Fund:	<u>268.96</u>
	13,818.96

Expended:	
Salaries	9,368.75
Mileage	34.20
Services and Supplies	2,905.65
Telephone	257.50
Cruiser Maintenance	<u>1,252.86</u>

TOTAL:	13,818.96
BALANCE:	<u>0.00</u>

POLICE PROTECTION FACILITIES

Appropriation:	675.00
Expended:	<u>675.00</u>

TOTAL:	675.00
BALANCE:	<u>0.00</u>

SHADE TREES

Appropriation:	975.00
Reserve Fund:	<u>147.95</u>
	1,122.95

Expended:	
Roger Tryon	765.00
John Ingersoll	231.00
Ernie Beckwith	70.45
L&S Saw Service	<u>56.50</u>

TOTAL:	1,122.95
BALANCE:	<u>0.00</u>

VETERANS' BENEFITS

Appropriation:	500.00
Reserve Fund:	<u>1,239.00</u>
	1,739.00

Expended:	<u>1,739.00</u>
-----------	-----------------

TOTAL:	1,739.00
BALANCE:	<u>0.00</u>

EDUCATION**LIBRARY**

Appropriation:	12,700.00
State Aid (Art. 10; 5/3/86)	1,487.00
Dog Tax (Art. 11, 5/3/86)	<u>57.50</u>
	14,244.50

Expended:		
Librarians	8,188.00	
Utilities	1,889.80	
Books, Magazines, Records	2,331.17	
Services and Supplies	<u>644.14</u>	
	TOTAL:	13,053.11
	BALANCE:	1,191.39

LIBRARY — MAINTENANCE

Appropriation:		700.00
Expended:	<u>639.67</u>	
	TOTAL:	639.67
	BALANCE:	60.33

SCHOOLS — CAPITAL COSTS

Appropriation:		3,329.00
Expended:	<u>3,329.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	3,329.00
	BALANCE:	0.00

SCHOOLS — OPERATING COSTS

Appropriation:	-	291,633.00
Expended:	<u>291,633.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	291,633.00
	BALANCE:	0.00

UNCLASSIFIED

BERKSHIRE COUNTY RETIREMENT

Appropriation:		15,257.00
Expended:	<u>15,257.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	15,257.00
	BALANCE:	0.00

BONDS AND INSURANCE

Appropriation:		40,000.00
Expended:	<u>31,155.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	31,155.00
	BALANCE:	8,845.00

DEBT SERVICE

Appropriation:		100.00
Reserve Fund:		<u>2,885.06</u>
		2,985.06
Expended:	<u>2,985.06</u>	
	TOTAL:	2,985.06
	BALANCE:	0.00

EMPLOYMENT SECURITY

Appropriation:		300.00
Reserve Fund:		<u>130.12</u>
		430.12
Expended:	<u>430.12</u>	
	TOTAL:	430.12
	BALANCE:	0.00

MEETING HALL

Appropriation:		500.00
Expended:	<u>500.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	500.00
	BALANCE:	0.00

PRINTING AND STATIONERY

Appropriation:		3,000.00
Expended:		
Printing	795.32	
Postage	519.50	
Legal Advertisements	922.47	
Services and Supplies	<u>724.31</u>	
	TOTAL:	2,961.60
	BALANCE:	38.40

RESERVE FUND

Appropriation:		17,500.00
Transferred to:		
Town Officer Salaries (Town Clerk)	270.00	
Assessors' Expenses	8.26	
Election Expenses	209.38	
Memorial Day	8.33	
Tax Collector Expenses	1.99	
Dutch Elm/Insect Pest Control	31.69	
Fire Protection	1,071.11	
Police Protection	268.96	
Shade Trees	147.95	
Veterans' Benefits	1,239.00	
Debt Service	2,885.06	
Employment Security	130.12	
State Board of Retirement	387.40	
Town Offices	164.12	
Machinery and Tools	<u>1,198.84</u>	
	TOTAL:	8,022.21
	BALANCE:	9,477.79

STATE BOARD OF RETIREMENT

Appropriation:		200.00
Reserve Fund:		<u>387.40</u>
		587.40
Expended:	<u>587.40</u>	
	TOTAL:	587.40
	BALANCE:	0.00

TOWN OFFICES

Appropriation:		2,700.00
Reserve Fund:		<u>164.12</u>
		2,864.12
Expended:		
Southern Berk. Regional School District	1,056.52	
New England Telephone	928.64	
AT&T	153.52	
Monterey Postmaster	27.00	
Eagle Office Supply	26.83	
Livy Williams	18.00	
Hans Kessler	25.08	
MacFarlane Office Products	535.63	
Maryellen Brown	3.40	
A&T Locksmithing	53.75	
Kathleen Pratt	<u>35.75</u>	
	TOTAL:	2,864.12
	BALANCE:	0.00

TOWN REPORT

Appropriation:		2,000.00
Expended:	<u>1,750.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	1,750.00
	BALANCE: -	250.00

VACATION, SICK AND HOLIDAY PAY

Appropriation:		10,000.00
Expended:		
Sick Pay:		
D. Amstead	190.00	
A. Hastedt	1,224.00	
L. Thomson	720.00	
M. Anelli	326.40	
F. Knuffke	<u>112.00</u>	
		2,572.40
Vacation Pay:		
D. Amstead	795.00	
A. Hastedt	720.00	
L. Thomson	660.00	
M. Anelli	464.00	
F. Knuffke	<u>280.00</u>	
		2,919.00
Holiday Pay:		
D. Amstead	530.00	
A. Hastedt	432.00	
L. Thomson	300.00	
M. Anelli	288.00	
F. Knuffke	<u>56.00</u>	
		<u>1,606.00</u>
	TOTAL:	7,097.40
	BALANCE:	3,102.60

CEMETERIES

CARE OF SOLDIERS' GRAVES

Appropriation:		550.00
Expended:	<u>547.70</u>	
TOTAL:		547.70
BALANCE:		2.30

CEMETERY MAINTENANCE

Appropriation:		2,800.00
Expended:		
Bob Witruk	906.50	
Harold Greene	479.50	
Joe Lanoue	199.00	
J. Paul Arienti	110.00	
Louis Negri	<u>365.50</u>	
TOTAL:		2,060.50
BALANCE:		739.50

HEALTH, SANITATION AND RECREATION

BERKSHIRE MENTAL HEALTH

Appropriation:		1,085.00
Expended:	<u>1,085.00</u>	
TOTAL:		1,085.00
BALANCE:		0.00

BOARD OF HEALTH EXPENSES

Appropriation:		100.00
Expended:	<u>92.12</u>	
TOTAL:		92.12
BALANCE:		7.88

CHILDREN'S HEALTH PROGRAM

Appropriation:		1,071.00
Expended:	<u>1,071.00</u>	
TOTAL:		1,071.00
BALANCE:		0.00

COUNCIL ON AGING

Appropriation:		400.00
Expended:	<u>300.00</u>	
TOTAL:		300.00
BALANCE:		100.00

DISPOSAL AREA

Appropriation:		26,400.00
Expended:	<u>26,400.00</u>	
TOTAL:		26,400.00
BALANCE:		0.00

HEALTH INSURANCE

Appropriation:		10,000.00
Expended:	<u>8,287.82</u>	
TOTAL:		8,287.82
BALANCE:		1,712.18

PARK COMMISSION

Appropriation (including Special Project Account: \$125.37):		7,125.37
Expended:		
Lifeguards and Swimming Instruction:	2,227.51	
Contracted Services (mowing, parking, garbage)	2,276.25	
Miscellaneous Services and Supplies	<u>2,287.34</u>	
TOTAL:		6,791.10
BALANCE:		334.27

VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION

Appropriation:		1,500.00
Expended:	<u>1,500.00</u>	
TOTAL:		1,500.00
BALANCE:		0.00

HIGHWAYS

HIGHWAYS — CAPITAL

Appropriation:		32,222.00
Federal Revenue Sharing (Art. 3; 5/3/86):		<u>5,000.00</u>
		37,222.00
Expended:		
Labor:		
D. Amstead	1,150.00	
A. Hastedt	1,530.00	
L. Thomson	1,327.50	
M. Anelli	1,254.40	
F. Knuffke	406.00	
R. Hardisty	264.00	
Dale Lyman	33.00	
W. Green	<u>260.00</u>	
		6,224.90
Overtime:		
A. Hastedt	27.00	
L. Thomson	<u>22.50</u>	
		49.50
Hired Equipment:		
Williams Const.	<u>15,161.36</u>	
		15,161.36
Materials & Services:		
Abby & Sons	2,417.35	
J. Donovan & Sons	2,862.48	
Lane Const.	4,592.30	
Housatonic Welding	509.25	
Lane Const. Co.	438.00	

Continued on next page

Continued from previous page

Freadman Steel	368.00	
Capitol Hwy. Material	3,412.50	
Village Hardware	990.00	
Don Amstead	<u>114.40</u>	
		<u>15,704.28</u>
TOTAL:		37,140.04
BALANCE:		81.96

HIGHWAYS — MAINTENANCE

Appropriation:	54,000.00
Expended:	
Labor:	

D. Amstead	15,186.88	
A. Hastedt	9,607.50	
L. Thomson	7,278.75	
M. Anelli	7,705.80	
F. Knuffke	434.00	
Dale Lyman	2,136.75	
S. Oates	258.50	
R. Hardisty	121.00	
W. Green	<u>160.00</u>	
		42,889.18

Overtime:		
A. Hastedt	141.75	
L. Thomson	84.40	
M. Anelli	99.98	
F. Knuffke	10.50	
Dale Lyman	<u>8.25</u>	
		344.88

Materials and Services:		
Carr Hardware	91.20	
Wholesale Distributors	1,433.50	
McLaughlin Supply	246.50	
Roadside Store	34.37	
Frank Bailey	1,620.00	
Richard Sheridan	600.00	
Arthur Hastedt	1,165.76	
Don Amstead	95.62	
Joe Wilkinson Excavating	75.00	
Berk. Clean-Way Rubbish Removal	157.00	
Freadman Steel	196.10	
Lane Const.	909.45	
Robert Hood	1,950.00	
Capitol Hwy. Material	633.13	
Brown Assoc.	363.10	
Massini Bus Co.	8.00	
Hwy. Supt. Assoc.	24.00	
Peter Leidt	<u>14.00</u>	
		<u>9,616.73</u>
TOTAL:		52,850.79
BALANCE:		1,149.21

MACHINERY AND TOOLS

Appropriation:		20,000.00
Reserve Fund:		<u>1,198.84</u>
		21,198.84
Expended:		
Tyler Equip.	585.97	
Zera Equip.	1,421.05	
Bunnell	541.53	
Berkshire GMC	7,263.37	
Raynor's	994.97	
E&L Saw Service	239.95	
RoBrand Prod.	1,056.23	
West Farm Equip.	223.20	
Harland B. Foster	162.15	
Carr Hardware	63.60	
Seward's Tires	235.14	
Sears	54.44	
McLaughlin Supply	129.41	
Pittsfield Welding	209.29	
Village Hardware	271.33	
Housatonic Welding	1,779.00	
Class Glass	196.00	
Firestone Tire	769.58	
Don Amstead	5.55	
Bart Truck Equip.	112.82	
Cummins North Atlantic	152.31	
S&A Wholesalers	174.91	
Smith Auto Electric	547.44	
R. W. Thompson Inc.	51.86	
L&G Servicenter	8.00	
Walsh's Serv. Stn.	303.15	
A&M Auto Serv.	12.00	
Genalco	323.24	
Walter Truck Corp.	114.59	
Motorola Inc.	2,500.00	
Balgen Machine Co.	275.00	
Ernie Beckwith Jr.	274.95	
Funk & Gallup	<u>146.81</u>	
	TOTAL:	21,198.84
	BALANCE:	0.00

PUBLIC LIGHTING

Appropriation:		3,000.00
Expended	<u>2,724.24</u>	
	TOTAL:	2,724.24
	BALANCE:	275.76

SNOW AND SAND

Appropriation:		57,000.00
Expended:		
Labor:		
D. Amstead	3,738.12	
A. Hastedt	3,586.50	
L. Thomson	2,077.50	
M. Anelli	1,881.50	

Continued on next page

Continued from previous page

Dale Lyman	44.00	
K. Amstead	<u>264.00</u>	
		11,591.62
Overtime:		
A. Hastedt	1,998.00	
L. Thomson	1,490.64	
M. Anelli	<u>1,614.60</u>	
		5,103.24
Materials and Services:		
Sand (J. Donovan & Sons)	22,887.38	
Salt (International Salt Co.)	11,293.85	
Metra Chem. Corp.	428.65	
Genalco Inc.	592.80	
Village Hardware	330.00	
Housatonic Welding	371.00	
Mt. Everett Landscaping	1,625.00	
Motorola Inc.	<u>1,362.00</u>	
		<u>38,890.68</u>
TOTAL:		55,585.54
BALANCE:		1,414.46

TOWN GARAGE

Appropriation:		21,000.00
Expended:		
New England Telephone	517.26	
AT&T	21.33	
Mass. Electric	118.27	
Agway Petroleum	7,144.62	
John B. Hull	887.43	
Gt. Barrington Agway	54.49	
Harland B. Foster	77.01	
Metra Chem. Corp.	796.25	
Lighting Unlimited	137.78	
Carr Hardware	925.79	
Pittsfield Welding	104.86	
Farm & Family Center	375.39	
Superior Industrial Prod.	1,408.90	
Taconic Builders	340.19	
Eagle Office Supply	10.86	
Net Co.	20.42	
Zep. Mfg. Co.	46.26	
McLaughlin Supply	210.50	
Forestry Supplies Inc.	406.21	
Ed Herrington Inc.	83.60	
Art Hastedt	99.90	
Dale Lyman	20.25	
Bruce Hastedt	333.30	
Don Amstead	17.79	
Construction Bargaineer	11.00	
Monterey General Store	169.38	
Sears	153.70	
Segalla's	16.00	
Home Gas Corp.	124.26	
Village Hardware	17.78	
Radio Shack	139.84	
RoBrand Products	85.90	

State Bookstore	4.45
Wyman & Sons	24.60
Four Season Sports	<u>12.85</u>

TOTAL:	14,918.42
BALANCE:	6,081.58

SPECIAL FLOODWORK ACCOUNT (STATE AID)

Expended:

Labor:

D. Amstead	1,910.00	
A. Hastedt	1,518.00	
L. Thomson	480.00	
M. Anelli	1,078.00	
F. Knuffke	336.00	
W. Green	<u>624.00</u>	
		5,946.00

Overtime:

A. Hastedt	148.50	
L. Thomson	<u>5.63</u>	
		154.13

Hired Equipment:

R. W. Tryon Const.	<u>17,335.00</u>	
		17,335.00

Materials and Services:

Village Hardware	268.00	
Arthur Hastedt	518.00	
Freadman Steel	542.00	
Marion Thomson	151.25	
Gt. Barrington Agway	272.35	
Richard Tryon	106.00	
Penn Culvert	<u>1,992.61</u>	
		<u>3,850.21</u>

TOTAL SPENT:	27,285.34
--------------	-----------

SPECIAL MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNTS

AUDIT (Article 8; 7/19/86)

Appropriation:	2,000.00
----------------	----------

Expended:	<u>46.45</u>	
TOTAL:		46.45
BALANCE:		1,953.55

NEW TOWN GARAGE LOAN AND INTEREST (Article 8; 5/3/86)

Appropriation:	17,400.00
----------------	-----------

Expended:	<u>17,400.00</u>	
TOTAL:		17,400.00
BALANCE:		0.00

LIBRARY HEATING SYSTEM (Article 12; 5/3/86)

Appropriation:	1,000.00
----------------	----------

Expended:	<u>677.50</u>	
TOTAL:		677.50
BALANCE:		322.50

EXTRICATION EQUIPMENT (Article 13; 5/3/86)

Appropriation:		18,500.00
Expended:	<u>18,395.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	18,395.00
	BALANCE:	105.00

FIRE DEPARTMENT INSURANCE (Article 14; 5/3/86)

Appropriation:		5,000.00
Expended:	<u>5,000.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	5,000.00
	BALANCE:	0.00

POLICE CRUISER (Article 15, 5/3/86)

Appropriation:		13,500.00
Expended:	<u>13,500.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	13,500.00
	BALANCE:	0.00

FIRE ESCAPE (Article 17; 5/3/86)

Appropriation:		2,000.00
Expended:	<u>683.18</u>	
	TOTAL:	683.18
	BALANCE:	1,316.82

PLANNING BOARD CONSULTANT (Article 19; 5/3/86)

Appropriation:		5,000.00
Expended:	<u>2,000.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	2,000.00
	BALANCE:	3,000.00

NINE ROADS (Article 8, 5/5/79)

1985-86 Carryover:		1,000.00
Expended:	<u>0.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	0.00
	BALANCE:	1,000.00

RE-EVALUATION OF REAL ESTATE (Article 13; 5/3/75)

1985-86 Carryover:		10,537.71
Expended:	<u>0.00</u>	
	TOTAL:	0.00
	BALANCE:	10,537.71

**REPORTS
of
TOWN BOARDS
and
COMMITTEES**

REPORTS

REPORT OF THE MONTEREY COUNCIL ON AGING

We wish to report that in the past year our Senior Center in Great Barrington has continued to be actively attended by participants from the several surrounding towns, including Monterey.

Hot lunches are still served daily, Monday through Friday. Classes and activities are held weekly — some of the more popular are art, literature, exercise, yoga, drawing, sewing and bingo.

The Regional Transportation Corporation of Southern Berkshire, of which we are a member, continues to serve elders who no longer drive, taking them to doctor appointments and shopping and to the Senior Center.

This year Monterey received a grant of \$700.00 for the Council of Aging from the Department of Elder Affairs. That grant has been given to the Regional Transportation Department.

Our town, Monterey, has also given \$400.00, and our council again extend their thanks for this continued support of the Senior Center.

Respectfully submitted,

Edward Dunlop, Chairperson

Adrienne Mollé

Diane Rausch

Robert Rausch

Cynthia Weber

Leonard Weber

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF APPEALS

The following hearings were convened during the fiscal year from July 1, 1986, to June 30, 1987.

1. February 18, 1987: Application of John Humphrey for a Special Permit to convert a single-family dwelling into a multifamily dwelling of two units. A public hearing was convened on March 20, 1987, at which the Board voted unanimously to grant the Special Permit, based on its findings: 1) that the dwelling has not been enlarged within seven years of the proposed conversion, nor has the lot area been reduced within that time period; 2) that access and parking area meet legal requirements. The permit is granted on condition that the owner provide four feet of landscape planting between the house and the road. The decision was filed on April 10, 1987.

2. January 30, 1987: Application of John Eidmann to demolish a single-family cottage on Lake Garfield and construct a year-round single-family dwelling. A public hearing was convened on March 20, 1987, continued at a meeting on June 5, 1987, and concluded on June 12, 1987, when the board voted unanimously to allow the applicant to withdraw his application without prejudice.

3. June 16, 1987: Application of John Eidmann for a Special Permit to build an addition onto his home on Lake Garfield. A public hearing was convened on August 11, 1987, and the board voted four to one to grant the permit based on its findings: 1) that there is an existing lawful residence on the site; 2) that the addition will not increase the number of bedrooms or bathrooms; 3) that the site has an engineer-approved sewage system. The permit is granted subject to these conditions: 1) that the finished plans meet the following specifications and be approved by the Building Inspector: the renovated structure shall be 32½' x 80', for a total of 2,600 square feet, with three bedrooms, two baths, and a one-car garage, with an overall increase in height of no more than four feet; 2) that the basement never have finished rooms or additional bathrooms or other plumbing facilities; 3) that the Special Permit be recorded in the Southern Berkshire Registry of Deeds. The decision was filed on August 13, 1987.

4. June 23, 1987: Application of Harry Allan for a Special Permit to construct a deck on his home on Sylvan Road. A public hearing was convened on August 11, 1987, at which the board voted unanimously to grant the permit based on its findings that the proposed renovation of an existing porch does not increase volume, area, or extent of the nonconforming use. All other criteria are not affected by this requirement. The decision was filed on August 11, 1987.

Respectfully submitted,

Peter Murkett, Clerk
BOARD OF APPEALS

REPORT OF THE MONTEREY ARTS COUNCIL

The Monterey Arts Council had another successful fiscal year in 1987. The Council awarded \$1,250.00 in grants to five applicants: the Monterey Fire Company for their Christmas party; Anne O'Connor, sculptor; Mark Mendel, environmental artist; Berkshire Public Theatre; and Anson Olds, folk singer.

Other grants included \$125.00 to the Monterey Kindergarten under the P. A. S. S. Program, which granted free tickets for the children to see a performance of *The Mirror Man* by the Berkshire Public Theatre; a \$100.00 gift to the Monterey Library toward the purchase of art-related books; \$50.00 to WFCR and \$50.00 to Gould Farm for their gas pump repairs.

Our annual film festival was well attended and featured *The Pink Panther*, *Rashomon*, *Dim Sum*, *Henry V*, and *The Horse's Mouth*.

Our big event of the year was the Fourth Annual July Festival of the Arts, which featured an eclectic arts exhibition and a Shakespearean Pageant, which included the New English Song and Daunce Companie, The Fayrfax Consort of Viols, Performers Ensemble and the Dunstable Singers.

In addition to the \$1,500.00 fund received from the State Lottery, the Council has \$7,490.00 in its cash fund. These funds were raised by the Arts Council by sponsoring various cultural events.

The Arts Council meets every third Tuesday of the month at 7:30 in the church basement. We urge all interested residents to apply for funds for art-related activities and to share their ideas.

Respectfully submitted,

Jason Brown	Marion Levine
Frank D'Amato	Michael Marcus
David Feinberg	Anne O'Connor
Sharon Feltser	Leonard Weber
Mickey Friedman	Joan Weinstein
Nicky Hearon	

MONTEREY ARTS COUNCIL

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

**Fiscal Year 1986
(July 1, 1986-June 30, 1987)**

APPROPRIATIONS	\$992,848.50	
OTHER LOCAL EXPENDITURES		
Free Public Library	\$1,424.00	
Deficit — Snow and Sanding Acct.	23,350.00	
District Dept. of Veterans' Services	1,009.00	
Berkshire County Reg. Planning Comm.	317.96	
County Tax and Assessment	37,720.00	
Allowance for Abatements and Exemptions	<u>13,038.04</u>	
GROSS AMOUNT TO BE RAISED		\$1,069,707.50
ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND AVAILABLE FUNDS		
Estimated Receipts from State	\$144,051.00	
Estimated Local Receipts	65,000.00	
State Library Aid	\$1,487.00	
Dog Tax	57.50	
STRAP	150,000.00	
Chapter 811	31,882.00	
Revenue Sharing	<u>18,500.00</u>	
TOTAL ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND AVAILABLE FUNDS		\$410,977.50
TOTAL TAXES LEVIED ON PROPERTY		
Real Property Tax	\$618,339.97	
Personal Property Tax	<u>40,390.03</u>	
TOTAL TAX		\$658,730.00
TAX RATE		\$11.84

This fiscal year marked the end of the distinguished tenure of Cynthia Weber on the Board. Cynthia was on hand to help implement the first modern revaluation, done in house, in the mid-'Seventies. She has been a dedicated and energetic public official through the years and has maintained an important rapport with the Department of Revenue in Boston during these recent years of transformation to the "full and fair market value" standard and various other state-mandated rules and regulations now in place. She is continuing to help the present Board tackle the latest revaluations for fiscal year 1988, again done in house. Her keen sense of the demands of assessments and appraisals and her familiarity with and knowledge of all properties in Monterey have been an invaluable asset to the assessors. The Board will not be the same without her.

Respectfully submitted,
Peter S. Vallianos, Chairperson
Michael J. Banner
William E. Mielke

REPORT OF THE BUILDING INSPECTOR

Forty-four building permits were issued in fiscal year 1987. Of those, 17 were for new homes.

I include the following to remind Monterey citizens of the current state permit regulation:

780 CMR State Building Code, Section 113.0

Application for Permit

113.1 When permit is required: It shall be unlawful to construct, reconstruct, alter, repair or remove or demolish a structure; or change the use or occupancy of a building or structure; or to install or alter any equipment for which provision is made or the installation of which is regulated by this code without first filing a written application with the building official and obtaining the required permit therefor.

Respectfully submitted,
Carleton Anderson
BUILDING INSPECTOR

REPORT OF THE CEMETERY COMMITTEE

All of us take pride in the appearance of our five cemeteries, but it has been very difficult to find anyone interested in mowing the grass and taking care of the related duties. Corashire Cemetery looked well trimmed and neat. We regret that Harold Greene was no longer able to continue with all of the work he had been doing. Thank you from all of us for devoted work you gave us in all of the cemeteries.

We express our gratitude to Arnold Hayes for his placing of our flag on the graves of the veterans who served our country in a special way.

During the last few years requests have been made for future burial places. This year we had a burial in Old Center Cemetery. Plots have been marked off in Mt. Hunger also.

We still value the placing of cornerstones. Do you have any deeds with valuable numbers in finding past burial places?

There were eight burials in 1987.

Respectfully submitted,
Florence G. Brown
John A. Ryder
Harold M. Greene
CEMETERY COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

The Conservation Commission met each month on the second Monday at 7:30 p.m. in the Town offices, and there were 19 public hearings in fiscal 1986-87, three of which concerned projects undertaken by the Town of Monterey Highway Department, the rest by various residents and contractors.

In December 1986, Michèle Miller presented the commission with the Open Space Plan which she and others have drawn up. She asked us to consider the Scenic Mountains and Scenic Roads Acts for Monterey. As a Conservation Commission, we need not limit our concerns to those of wetlands.

Two members of the commission attended workshops given by the Massachusetts Association of Conservation Commissions in November 1986, and we appreciate the assistance of this organization in administering the Wetlands Protection Act. In 1987-88 we will be dealing with the regulatory revision of the Act, which now includes wildlife habitat as one of the interests to be protected by law.

Catherine Mielke, long-term member and chair of our commission, has announced her plan to retire. The commission elected Conrad Ohman as next chair.

Respectfully submitted,

Bonner McAllester

MONTEREY CONSERVATION COMMISSION

REPORT OF THE DOG OFFICER

I hereby submit the dog officer's report covering activities of this department from July 1, 1986, to June 30, 1987.

Number of dogs licensed	75
Number of kennel licenses	2
Number of dog complaints (stray or lost).....	107
Number of requests for locating lost dogs	41
Number of nuisance dog complaints	130
Number of dog bites reported to this department	5
Number of dogs killed by motor vehicles	10
Number of dogs placed in homes, destroyed or turned over to SPCA	17
Number of court complaints for violation of dog laws	0

Respectfully submitted,

Berter Moro

DOG OFFICER

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

The primary function of the Finance Committee is to prepare the budget for the Annual Town Meeting. The committee gathered information from Town boards in order to have accurate information for the 1987-88 budget. Fortunately, no override of Proposition 2½ needed to be proposed for this budget cycle.

Nicholas Wool did not seek re-election in May 1987. His years of service and financial advice are greatly appreciated by the Town. The Finance Committee will miss his expertise and insight. Virgil Stucker was welcomed as the newest member of the Committee.

The Committee entered the 1987-88 year with the resolve to improve capital planning. The Committee solicited information from Town boards about their anticipated capital expenditures over the next three years.

Committee members Barbara Gauthier and Virgil Stucker met with the Accounting Needs Committee over a number of months and joined in that committee's recommendation to establish a Town Accountant position. Richard Charron was appointed to this position by the selectmen.

The Finance Committee meets the second Tuesday of every month in the Town offices.

Respectfully submitted,
Barbara Gauthier, Chairman
Sheldon E. Fenn
Virgil Stucker
FINANCE COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE MONTEREY FIRE COMPANY

Monterey Fire Company activities for the calendar year 1987 included the following:

At the Annual Town Meeting, the townspeople voted to purchase a used 1964 Mack fire truck. Since that time the truck has been outfitted and equipped to carry our air cascade system, medical supplies, and the Holmatro Extrication Tools (better known as the Jaws of Life), as well as firefighting equipment.

The First Responder Refresher Course was completed as required by state regulations, and all members were recertified for another three years.

The Children's Community Christmas Party was held and included a puppet show, music, refreshments, and visit from Santa.

We responded to the following calls:

Medical	12	Mutual aids	8
Car accidents	4	Smoke calls	3
False alarms	4	Fires	4

Please remember the telephone number — **528-1932** — for any emergency (fire, medical, accident). The proper personnel will be sent to help you.

All of our members wish to thank the townspeople for their continuing support.

Respectfully submitted,
Raymond W. Tryon, Chief
MONTEREY FIRE COMPANY

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

There were 31 applications for Disposal Works Construction Permits approved by the Board for the period July 1, 1986, to June 30, 1987. This represents a decrease of four applications compared with the previous year (1985-86: 35; 1984-85: 20). Of the permits issued, 23 were for new houses and eight were for existing houses. Concomitant with these permits was the issuance of 11 Disposal Works Installer's Permits.

Six (6) Food Establishment Permits were issued to various establishments for the serving or selling of food.

Additionally, the Board issued four Camp Permits to the following children's camps: 1) Camp Yes O Yes, 2) Camp Half Moon, 3) Camp Meadow Lark Day Camp, and 4) New England Keswick. One (1) permit was issued to Hephzibah Heights for the operation of an adult camp.

Continued on next page

In May 1987, Hans Kessler left the Board after six years of very dedicated service. Hans implemented Title V, bringing the Monterey Board of Health in line with the state's requirements. This was a tremendous task. With the election of a new selectman at the Annual Town Meeting on May 2, 1987, Hans Kessler left the Board of Health and was replaced by Rick Mielke. Matt O. Williams was voted the new chairman of the Board of Health.

The Board is very thankful for the cooperation received from residents, property owners, Town officials, engineering firms, and contractors, and from Peter Kolodziej, B. S., R. S., our Sanitary Inspector.

Respectfully submitted,
Matt O. Williams, Chairman
Jed Lipsky
Rick Mielke
MONTEREY BOARD OF HEALTH

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY SUPERINTENDENT

This fiscal year in the month of July with the help of Tryon Construction Company, we rebuilt a section of Mount Hunger Road.

Beartown Mountain Road got four new culverts and 1,000 yards of gravel.

New Marlboro Road, Hupi Road, Gould Road, Harmon Road, and Fairview Road had a new coating of gravel in several places.

On April 4 we had heavy rains which washed out sections of Art School Road, Beartown Mountain Road, Fairview Road, New Marlboro Road, Harmon Road and Swann Road. They were repaired by Town employees and equipment.

We were reimbursed over \$7,000 from the Federal Emergency Management Agency (flood program).

In June we improved a section of Blue Hill Road northwest of Mrs. Cesario's.

The Highway Department graveled and replaced two culverts on Wellman Road.

This year we bought 3,000 tons of sand from Donovan and Son. This sand is dark in color (absorbs the sunlight) and coarse, and it worked very well. The Town was able to stay within its snow and sand budget this year.

I would like to thank the townspeople for the new nine-foot road plow and the three new Motorola 40-watt radios. They are a tremendous help to us.

Respectfully submitted,
Donald Amstead Jr.
HIGHWAY SUPERINTENDENT

REPORT OF THE LIBRARY TRUSTEES

During the course of the year, the Trustees sponsored several programs for library users. Children from the Monterey Kindergarten came several times on visits to select books; they also attended a session with storyteller Dwight Campbell of Egremont. The library now receives videotapes for circulation from the Western Massachusetts Regional Library System.

In January the Trustees sponsored a film festival. Four popular films were shown on successive Saturday nights. The festival was a success and will, we hope, become an annual event.

The library received a most unusual and much appreciated gift of A. W. Tryon's monumental history of Monterey. The receipt of this gift spurred the Trustees to apply successfully for a grant from the state Library Board. The grant will be used for a local history project — "Monterey: Past and Present."

The Trustees made certain expenditures during fiscal year 1986-87. The oil burner needed work during the summer; we also purchased a new bookcase for the children's section with funds from the Jill Ensign Memorial Fund. The library photocopier will no longer be self-supporting; the income must now go into the Town's General Fund, and maintenance will come out of the normal library budget.

In June 1986, John Higgins and Eileen Clawson were welcomed by the Trustees as new members, appointed to fill unexpired terms vacant as a result of resignations. At Town Meeting in May 1987, they were elected to one-year terms, while Linda Thorpe and Carol Sadlowski were elected to full three-year terms. At the May Trustees' meeting John Higgins was chosen chairman; Eileen Clawson was chosen secretary.

Respectfully submitted,

John Higgins, Chairman	Anne Marie Makuc
Eileen Clawson	Carol Sadlowski
Judith Hayes	Linda Thorpe

MONTEREY LIBRARY TRUSTEES

REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSION

The Park Commission found the 1986/1987 fiscal year one of expanding duties, paperwork and ideas. We initiated ad hoc committees to share the workload of some ambitious projects and planning for the future.

The Skating Committee were few and put in hours of work in frigid temperatures to maintain the rink behind the Grange. Quite a few enjoyed its use between snowstorms. The Tennis Committee organized and initiated plans for using existing tennis courts and building our own Town courts. A Gazebo Committee is envisioning an attractive addition to Greene Park to provide protection from the weather or a band concert. A Beach Committee is working on alternatives and improvements with our ever-increasing number of beach lovers.

The 1986 crew of lifeguards and attendant were very effective and managed a most orderly safe facility. The beach was alive with proud moms and dads and students during the swim program days with instructor Maria Moulthrop. There are finally some shady spots thanks to growing trees and olive bushes. Beach passes numbered 140.

In June of 1987 our second raft was added and placed nearer to shore so that intermediate swimmers can enjoy it. This effectively disperses the crowd. The number of beach users consistently grows with as many as 40 or 50 cars on hot weekend days. We keep expanding the beach area with sand.

Vandalism was at a minimum, though our two-year-old picnic tables made by Mt. Everett students disappeared! We replaced them and added a third, which is at the beach.

A first was a Port-a-Jon installed at Greene Park for passing groups of cyclists, the annual running race, ballgames and park visitors.

Another first occurred when our mowing went out to bid, not without difficulty, and causing the cost to go up considerably.

Greene Park is ever popular and busy with basketball, volleyball, Sunday softball, Little League, the children's playground and the Fire Company's Annual Steak Roast.

We appreciate your caring for our facilities as we do, using them and keeping them neat. We attempt to serve the needs of all.

Respectfully submitted,

Fran Amidon
Dek Tillett
Tom Rosenthal

MONTEREY PARK COMMISSION

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

The Planning Board continues to meet the second Thursday of each month for regular business, at which time applications may be submitted; in addition, we meet at least once a month for site inspections, consultations with engineers or planners, or by-law revision sessions.

This fiscal year saw action in several areas important to Town planning. An Open Space Plan for the Town was undertaken by the Monterey Preservation Land Trust at the request of the Planning Board and is complete. The 12-member Citizens' Advisory Group worked consistently to review the 1975 Land Use Plan recommendations for the Town and submitted their report to the Planning Board in December 1986. Both these groups deserve hearty praise and appreciation for their work.

In December, the Planning Board contracted with the Berkshire County Regional Planning Commission for assistance and expertise with a far-ranging revision of our Zoning By-Law. The first phase was completed in April 1987 when the Board adopted a thorough revision of the Subdivision Control Law. Work on bringing our Zoning By-law up to date, which includes addressing many environmental features in relation to zoning (such as slope, soils, subsurface hydrology, wetlands, etc), continues in earnest.

In its regular business, the Planning Board approved 22 Form A applications. A preliminary subdivision plan for Stevens Pond property was withdrawn in favor of a Form A division, and a preliminary subdivision plan for the "old nursing home" property on Route 23 was received.

Respectfully submitted,

Joe Baker, Clerk
MONTEREY PLANNING BOARD

REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

During the fiscal year the Department prosecuted 275 motor vehicle violations in South Berkshire Court.

Family disputes and family-related problems were on the rise. Breaking and entering and larceny cases are still down this year, making me very happy.

The Department investigated 17 motor vehicle accidents. Out of this amount of accidents, two people were hurt seriously. Speed and bad road conditions are the number one cause of most accidents.

I want to thank all my officers for a job well done.

Respectfully submitted,

Douglas H. Lyman
Chief of Police

REPORT OF THE ROADS AND MACHINERY COMMITTEE

During the fiscal year July 1, 1986, to June 30, 1987, the Roads and Machinery Committee continued to oversee the work of the Highway crew, steering it from a construction orientation to a maintenance one.

The Highway Maintenance and Capital budgets remained the same for the third year in a row, and the Snow and Sand expenditure was less than the previous year. One reason for this was the sand used: the more expensive sand we now use is actually more cost efficient because it sticks better to the road and saves the Highway crew from extensive resanding.

Our Highway Department crew, all but one of whom have been with us for several years, are more experienced now and more familiar with the processes involved in getting and keeping our roads clear.

We sincerely appreciate the great effort that Don Amstead, our Highway Superintendent, Art Hastedt, our Highway Foreman, the Highway Department employees and the Town Secretary have put forth in trying to keep up with Town maintenance projects, as well as completing several large construction projects from 1985-86.

The Roads and Machinery Committee feels that the groundwork for improving Highway Department procedures was laid in 1986-87, and we look forward in the coming year to an even greater understanding of Town needs. We appreciate, as always, suggestions from Monterey citizens.

Respectfully submitted,

Rick Mielke, Chairman

Eileen Clawson

Rudy Gero

Michèle Miller

Richard Tryon

ROADS AND MACHINERY COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE SALARY COMMITTEE

During the fiscal year 1986-87, the Salary Committee spent some time regrouping and redefining objectives. We lost several members, primarily because of outside time constraints, and added several energetic new members.

During the spring of 1987, we formulated a new and expanded sick pay policy for Town employees, which was approved by the selectmen and must be voted on at the annual Town Meeting in May.

Also in this fiscal year we began the process of establishing job descriptions for jobs held by Town employees. We used a questionnaire to solicit information from each incumbent on his or her job duties and responsibilities and are now in the process of writing job descriptions with a consistent format.

Continued on next page

Our plans for the 1987-88 fiscal year include setting up salary ranges for each position for the selectmen to use as a guide; we will also be writing a new vacation policy for Town employees after surveying other towns and businesses in the area. Our main objective is to recommend policies to the selectmen which are clear and detailed as well as being fair to Town employees and cost effective for the Town.

Respectfully submitted,
Eileen M. Clawson, Chairman
Thomas O'Brien
Walter Parks
Matt Williams
SALARY COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Monterey had a total of 103 students, kindergarten through twelfth grade, for the year 1986-1987. In addition to the increase in students over the previous year were regular budgetary increases. Monterey ended up with a 10.4 per cent increase over last year, in the amount of \$291,633. In recent years, various capital projects have been pushed back because of budgetary constraints which have recently caught up with us. As a result, we have established a five-year capital funding program, of which Monterey's share will be \$3,329 per year. Two projects already underway at the Mt. Everett campus are repaving of the driveway and a new gym floor. The budget this past year was also affected by increased transportation costs due to additional mileage resulting from the closing of the Maple Avenue covered bridge in Sheffield. We, along with other regional school districts, continue to lobby for some type of cost averaging to help prevent large year-to-year fluctuations in budget.

Ray Chamberlain, principal at Mt. Everett, retired this past year. Wayne Eline was hired to replace him. During this time of transition there has also been a reorganization of the administration to better serve the needs of our students. Part of this restructuring included the hiring of an assistant principal, Shirley Gilfeather, this past year.

With the elementary enrollment increasing, changes have been made in the use of space so that the career education building in Sheffield now houses two first grade classes. Special education students have moved to the Mt. Everett campus.

Overall high school enrollment has been decreasing, which, along with other rationale, precipitated a joint educational study between the Berkshire Hills Regional School District and the Southern Berkshire Regional School District. Incentive aid grant money was obtained to hire an independent consultant to undergo a study of our two school districts to determine how we might better serve the needs of students by cooperative effort rather than individually. An educational study committee comprised as a subcommittee of the two school districts was elected, and meetings are being held to assess the results of the study and interpret them to the respective school committees along with recommendations for action. Issues being considered range from having a joint high school at the Monument Mountain campus to collaborating on transportation, cafeteria services, etc.

The funds continue to be accessed from the Chapter 188 law, put into effect earlier. There are two specific areas involving considerable amounts of money. The first, the Horace Mann Scholars, involves special projects conducted by appointed teachers in the district. The second is a pre-school grant which is designed to prepare children for kindergarten.

This next year looks to be a very busy one. The results of recommendations from the educational study could have major implications for the school district. The fluctuation in student body size will continue to make demands on space and attempts to maintain a comprehensive high school.

Respectfully submitted,

Cory B. Loder
Southern Berkshire Regional
School District Committee

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

The Board of Selectmen met regularly every Monday evening; in addition, the Board met on numerous other occasions with various Town boards and committees. It has been a most demanding year in terms of time and energy, yet it is always a most rewarding experience serving the citizens and residents of Monterey.

Following are some of the highlights of the past year, taken from our secretary's minutes:

- The Intermunicipal Agreement was signed (6/30/86) by the Monterey Board of Selectmen, the New Marlborough Board of Selectmen, and the Lake Buel Restoration/Preservation District.
- On the recommendation of the Roads and Machinery Committee, the Board adopted a policy that no equipment or manpower of the Town Highway Department is to be used for the maintenance or repair of private roads (8/11/86). Selectmen Lipsky and Kessler voted in favor; Selectman Williams was opposed, stating that such action was a reversal of a long-standing traditional practice of the Town.
- A Special Town Meeting was held (10/3/86), at which the Town voted to authorize the Board to apply for a \$150,000 Small Town Assistance Program (STRAP) grant, to be used for the resurfacing of Route 23 from the old firehouse to the eastern junction of Bidwell Road. The Town received the grant monies in June 1987, and the resurfacing of approximately 7,000 linear feet was completed in October 1987 by Lane Construction Company.
- The 1986-87 drawdown of Lake Garfield began on October 20, 1986; the gate was to be opened on February 17, 1987.
- Selectman Hans Kessler resigned as chairman of the Board of Selectmen, citing health problems and the pressure of serving as chair for both the Board of Selectmen and the Board of Health. Selectman Lipsky was unanimously voted the new chairman of the Board of Selectmen. Mr. Kessler continued to serve as chairman of the Board of Health.
- The Solid Waste Advisory Committee was formed (1/5/87) to determine the Town's options with regard to solid waste. The timing was critical, since the Town's five-year contract with Berkshire Clean-Way Rubbish Removal of Dalton was due to expire on June 30 and the contractor had advised the Town that the terms of the existing contract would no longer be acceptable. Over the next several weeks, the Board met numerous times with the committee in order to come up with proposals for the Annual Town Meeting. A schedule of user fees was worked out in an attempt to recover at least one-third of the "tipping" fees charged at regional hauling sites. The Board also met with the commercial haulers to work out the special issues relating to the commercial use of the Monterey Disposal Area. On January 20, 1987, Wayne Burkhart, chairman of the Advisory Committee, was appointed as Monterey's representative to the Southern Berkshire Solid Waste Committee, which is exploring a regional solution for waste management and perhaps the creation of a Solid Waste Management District.

- A committee was formed (1/5/87) to evaluate the accounting needs and procedures of the Town, necessitated by the growing complexity of Town finances and the increased paperwork burdens imposed on Town officials by various governmental agency filing requirements. The Board worked closely with this committee in order to come up with proposals for the Annual Town Meeting. Voters subsequently approved the hiring of a Town Accountant effective July 1.
- The Board gave its sanction and support to a newly formed Affordable Housing Committee (3/23/87). On October 26, 1987, the Board signed a \$5,000 grant application to the MHP (Massachusetts Housing Partnership) Municipal Advance Program, prepared by the committee. The grant would be used to investigate the feasibility of constructing an affordable housing eight-unit cooperative on a portion of an 11-acre Town-owned site off Route 23 behind the new firehouse. Specifically, the money would be used to perform soil tests on the proposed site.
- A new selectman was elected at the Annual Town Meeting on May 2, 1987: Rick Mielke. Selectman Lipsky was again voted to serve as the Board's chairman. The Board appointed its departing member, Hans Kessler, as a Special Assistant to the Board of Selectmen, to carry out various tasks as he might propose or that the Board might approve from time to time. Mr. Kessler is currently involved in sifting through Town records and accumulated papers, discarding useless items.
- The Board voted on July 20, 1987, to begin the process of filing the Notice of Intent for the annual drawdown of Lake Garfield for the purposes of weed and flood control. The Board indicated that it would welcome the assistance and involvement of the Lake Garfield Association in this process. The drawdown subsequently began on October 1, 1987, in compliance with the Order of Conditions issued by the Conservation Commission.
- The Town Hall Planning Committee was formed (9/14/87) in order to consider the possibility of constructing a new Town Hall on an 11-acre site owned by the Town off Route 23 behind the new firehouse. The committee is to handle the plans for design and financing, plus preliminary site development. The Board asked that the committee include the Southern Berkshire Regional School District in the planning process in order to ensure the continued existence of the Monterey Kindergarten.
- After much work by the Board and with the invaluable assistance of Nick Wool, the Town's Public Official Liability Insurance and Police Department Liability Insurance policies were restored. The cost of the new coverage was 20% to 25% higher than under the old policies, which had been canceled through the efforts of Glenn Heller, a Monterey resident.
- The following permits were issued:

1986	1987*	
All-Alcoholic Beverages Licenses	1	1
Building Permits	35	55
Driveway Permits	13	8
Earth Removal Permits	2	2
General Permits	17	19

*to December 1, 1987

- The following bids were accepted:
 - 1) Extrication ("Jaws of Life") equipment: Bell-Herring, Inc., of Newburgh, New York; \$18,395 (9/15/86)
 - 2) 2,000 tons of road sand: J. Donovan & Son, Inc., of Stockbridge; \$7.50 per ton (11/3/86)
 - 3) 500 tons of road salt: International Salt Company of Clarks Summit, Pennsylvania; \$33.89 per ton (11/3/86)
 - 4) Operation of solid waste transfer station: Berkshire Clean-Way Rubbish Removal, Inc., of Dalton; \$2,200 per month plus user's fees (currently \$59.50 per ton) (5/18/87)
 - 5) Sale of Police Department equipment (14-foot aluminum boat with trailer; 35hp outboard motor): Glenn Heller of Monterey; \$275 (5/18/87)
 - 6) Ten-foot extension of a five-foot culvert on Tyringham Road: Perry & Son Construction Company, Inc., of Otis; \$5,600 (5/26/87)
 - 7) Shoulder extension of five feet for a distance of 500 feet on New Marlborough Road: Perry & Son Construction Company, Inc., of Otis; \$8,300 (5/26/87)

- 8) Sale of 1955 Ford firetruck: Ronald Casivant of Hudson, New York; \$815 (6/1/87)
- 9) Sale of old firehouse on Main Road: Rick and Deborah Mielke of Monterey; \$25,661.89 (6/29/87)
- 10) Approximately 1,250 tons of bituminous concrete in place for a leveling course on Tyringham Road and on Route 23: W. E. Williams Paving, Inc., of Stockbridge; \$37.85 per ton (8/31/87)
- 11) Excavation work with a 1080 Case excavator to pull back the overburden at the top of the Monterey gravel pit: Mt. Everett Landscaping of Great Barrington; \$75 per hour (9/28/87)
- 12) 270 tons of bituminous concrete binder course in place for a leveling course on Sandisfield Road: W. E. Williams Paving, Inc., of Stockbridge; \$48.50 per ton (10/5/87)
- 13) 3,000 tons of road sand: J. Donovan & Son, Inc., of Stockbridge; \$8.00 per ton (10/5/87)
- 14) 500 tons of road salt: International Salt Company of Clarks Summit, Pennsylvania; \$33.91 per ton (10/5/87)
- 15) Painting center lines on Town roads: Markings Inc. of Pembroke, Massachusetts; \$0.0325 per linear foot (10/26/87)

In closing, the Board of Selectmen wishes to thank all Town boards, committees, officers, and employees, whose cooperation and hard work have made this past year most gratifying.

Respectfully submitted,

Jed Lipsky, Chairman

Matt O. Williams

Hans Kessler (term ended 5/2/87)

Rick Mielke (term began 5/2/87)

MONTEREY BOARD OF SELECTMEN

REPORT OF THE SOLID WASTE COMMITTEE

A Solid Waste Study Committee was formed by the selectmen in October of 1986 to consider alternatives for the Town after the end of a five-year solid waste contract with Berkshire Clean-Way in June, 1987.

After study and consultation with the selectmen, other Towns, and waste haulers, a user fee was decided upon. Approximately 20 per cent of the Town's solid waste costs would be paid by transfer station users in the form of annual fees and verified by vehicle stickers.

At the end of the Town year, the selectmen appointed a permanent Solid Waste Management Committee, which included several members of this study committee.

Respectfully submitted,

Wayne Burkhart, Co-chairperson

Vincent Scutellaro, Co-chairperson

Rudy Gero

Fred Vorck

Nick Wool

REPORT OF THE TAX COLLECTOR

July 1, 1986-June 30,1987

	Balances 7/1/86	Additional Commitments	Abatements	Collected	Tax Title	Refunds	Balances 6/30/87
1983 Motor Vehicle	96.25			6.25			90.00
1984 Real Estate	2,364.23			2,364.23			—
Personal Property	11.44			5.72			—
Motor Vehicle	347.74		5.72	2.84			344.90
1985 Real Estate	6,965.84			6,590.50		133.28	508.62
Personal Property	126.38		9.80	76.40			40.18
Motor Vehicle	658.85	329.75	5.00	483.23			500.37
1986 Real Estate	214,000.26		1,827.16	206,810.58		1,430.89	6,793.41
Personal Property	23,088.84		64.22	22,753.05		4.94	276.51
Motor Vehicle	2,930.82		422.51	12,744.22		87.43	916.20
1987 Real Estate		11,064.68	1,711.24	588,646.47	39.07	895.09	28,851.28
Personal Property		618,352.97	153.92	39,201.95		327.38	1,361.54
Motor Vehicle		40,390.03	2,293.78	17,743.08		162.49	2,341.88
		22,216.25					
Abated Motor Vehicle Collected	250,589.85	692,353.68	6,493.35	897,428.52	39.07	3,041.50	42,024.89
Costs Collected				890.29			
Interest				67.00			
Charges and Fees				6,861.23			
				<u>1,606.00</u>			
				906,853.04			

LAKE BUEL DISTRICT
July 1, 1986-June 30, 1987

	Commitment	Collected	Refunds	Balance 6/30/87
FY 1986	13,363.54	12,885.60		477.94
FY 1987	26,244.93	23,742.66	143.02	2,645.29
Interest	39,608.47	36,628.26	143.02	3,123.23
Demand		76.64		
		<u>20.00</u>		
		36,724.90		

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

In Memory of Suzanne S. MacIver Town Clerk from 1960 to 1986

NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS	JUNE 30, 1987
Republicans	112
Democrats	175
Independents	193
TOTAL	480

JULY 19, 1986 SPECIAL TOWN MEETING QUORUM PRESENT

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 3 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held on May 3, 1986, as follows:

under the heading UNCLASSIFIED, whereby the Town voted to raise and appropriate for "Vacation, Sick and Holiday Pay" the sum of \$7,000, by reducing the amount of \$7,000 to \$0.00 (zero) and by rescinding the entire line;

under the heading HEALTH, SANITATION AND RECREATION, whereby the Town voted to raise and appropriate for "Health Insurance" the sum of \$14,700, by reducing the amount of \$14,700 to \$10,000;

under the heading HIGHWAYS, and the subheading "Highways, Capital," and whereby the Town voted to raise and appropriate as a Town appropriation the sum of \$57,222, by reducing the amount of \$57,222 to \$32,222;

under the heading HIGHWAYS, whereby the Town voted to raise and appropriate for "Machinery and Tools" the sum of \$16,000, by increasing the amount of \$16,000 to \$20,000;

under the heading HIGHWAYS, whereby the Town voted to raise and appropriate for "Snow and Sand" the sum of \$77,000, by reducing the amount of \$77,000 to \$57,000;

so that the Fiscal 1986-1987 Budget of \$782,522, voted by the Town on May 3, 1986, will thereby be reduced from the sum of \$782,522 to \$729, 822, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,200 for "Vacation, Sick and Holiday Pay," or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from "Federal Revenue Sharing Funds" the sum of \$5,000 to "Highways, Capital," or take any other action relative thereto.

Passed by a yes vote

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to rescind Article 7 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held on May 3, 1986, whereby the Town voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000 for the purchase of guardrails for the Highway Department, or take any other action relative thereto.

Passed by a hand vote:

39 Yes 28 No

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 9 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held on May 3, 1986, whereby the Town voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$17,500 to be held in the Stabilization Fund, by reducing the amount of \$17,500 to \$0.00, or take any other action relative thereto (amended to \$0.00 from \$10,000).

Passed by a yes vote

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to rescind Article 13 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held on May 3, 1986, whereby the Town voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$18,500 for the purchase of extrication equipment (Jaws of Life) and attachments for the Fire Company, or take any other action relative thereto.

Voted not to rescind Article 13

by a hand vote: 19 Yes 48 No

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to rescind Article 18 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held on May 3, 1986, whereby the Town voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,500 for the purchase of office furniture for the Town Offices, or take any other action relative thereto.

Passed by a yes vote

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 20 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held on May 3, 1986, whereby the Town voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$8,500 for an audit of Town financial records, by reducing the amount of \$8,500 to \$2,000, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to rescind Article 21 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held on May 3, 1986, whereby the Town voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500 for the special Conservation Fund, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to rescind Article 22 voted at the Annual Town Meeting held on May 3, 1986, whereby the Town voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$250 for the special Legal Fund, or take any other action relative thereto.

Passed by a yes vote

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to assign and transfer over to the Lake Buel Restoration/Preservation District ownership of all weed harvesting equipment acquired by the Town for use at Lake Buel, such transfer to be in full compliance with all applicable federal and state laws and regulations as well as existing inter-municipal agreements and contracts with other governmental units pertaining in whole or in part thereto, or take any other action relative thereto.

Passed by a yes vote

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to amend its By-Laws, as most recently amended, by the following proposed amendment:

To amend Article I, Section 2, of said By-Laws by deleting from line 6 the word "seven" and inserting the word "twenty-one" so that Article I, Section 2, shall read:

"Notices of Meetings. All warrants for Town Meetings, whether annual or special, shall be directed to the Constable of the Town and shall be served by posting attested copies of the same in three places in the Town, namely, in the United States Post Office, at the Town Office, and along the Main Road at or near the intersection of Swann Road, at least twenty-one days before the time set for holding such meeting."

and

To amend Article I, Section 2, of said By-Laws by adding Section 2. (a):

"All warrants for Town elections, whether annual or special, shall be mailed to all registered voters and to all assessed real-property owners of record as of the prior first of January and shall be postmarked at least twenty-one days before the time set for holding such election."

Not passed by a hand vote:

24 Yes 40 No

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to amend its By-Laws, as most recently amended, by the following proposed amendment:

To amend Article II of said By-Laws by adding Section 2, *Public Comment on Tax Override Proposals*.

Section 2. Public Comment on Tax Override Proposals

(i). Any tax override proposal to be included on the warrant of a Town election, whether annual or special, shall be preceded by a Period for Public Comment of no less than 30 days. Notice of said 30-day Period for Public Comment shall be directed to the Constable of the Town and shall be served by posting attested copies of the same in three places in the Town, namely, in the United States Post Office, at the Town Office, and along the Main Road at or near the intersection of Swann Road, at least five days before the date set for the start of said 30-day Period for Public Comment. Notice of said 30-day Period for Public Comment shall be mailed to all registered voters and to all assessed real-property owners of record as of the prior first of January and shall be postmarked at least five days before the date set for the start of said 30-day Period for Public Comment.

(ii). During said 30-day Period for Public Comment, there shall be at least one public meeting with all the Selectmen of the Town in attendance, for the purpose of soliciting public comment on the advisability, need and alternatives to such Tax Override Proposal. Notice of said meeting shall be directed to the Constable of the Town and shall be served by posting attested copies of the same in three places in the Town, namely, in the United States Post Office, at the Town Office, and along the Main Road at or near the intersection of Swann Road, at least ten days before the time set for holding such a meeting. Notice of said meeting shall be mailed to all registered voters and to all assessed real-property owners of record as of the prior first of January and shall be postmarked at least ten days before the time set for holding such meeting.

Not passed by a voice vote

JULY 19, 1987 SPECIAL TOWN ELECTION QUORUM PRESENT

ARTICLE 1.

“Shall the Town of Monterey be allowed to assess an additional \$115,000 in real estate and personal property taxes for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1986?”

Total votes cast: 166

Passed by 2/3 vote Yes 119 No 47

OCTOBER 3, 1986 SPECIAL TOWN MEETING QUORUM PRESENT

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to apply for a grant in the amount of \$150,000 under the Small Town Road Assistance Program (STRAP), pursuant to the provisions of Section 32 of Chapter 637 of the Acts of 1983, for the purpose of resurfacing Route 23 from the old firehouse to the eastern junction of Bidwell Road and to expend said grant without further appropriation, or take any other action relative thereto.

Unanimously passed

NOVEMBER 4, 1986 STATE ELECTION 282 ballots cast

DATE	NAME	PARENTS
September 23, 1986	Christina Marie Vallianos	Peter Spiro Vallianos Evelyn Elaine Dempsey Vallianos
October 12, 1986	Seth David Haapanen	Richard Alan Haapanen, Jr. Linda Ruth Briggs Haapanen
January 15, 1987	Bridget Luisa Mendel	Arlon Mark Mendel Tracey Lynn Danyluk Mendel

January 28, 1987	Naomi Alison Tiska	Stanley Joseph Tiska
		Audrey Alison Aradt
April 20, 1987	Christopher Jason Tryon	Leigh Raymond Tryon
		Wendy Barbara Shaw
June 9, 1987	Laurel Jean Wright	Ronald George Wright
		Lori Renee Wendland

MARRIAGES RECORDED

DATE	NAME	PLACE OF MARRIAGE
July 19, 1986	Thomas M. Andrus Kathy J. Carson	New Marlborough
August 2, 1986	Grant Steven Sorlie Elizabeth Ruth Tryon	Monterey
October 4, 1986	Thomas Adams Christopher Suzanne Bridget O'Connell	Monterey
May 17, 1987	Neil Shepard Orenstein Sarah Lindsey Bingham	Lenox
June 26, 1987	James Carl Deloy Cynthia Lee Eidmann	Monterey

DEATHS RECORDED

DATE	NAME	AGE
August 28, 1986	R. Nina Tryon	95
September 17, 1986	Harold Raymond Hart	69
September 24, 1986	Robert Allen Hatch, Sr.	55
October 3, 1986	Genevieve Brosseau	80
November 15, 1986	Jerome Philip Germain	74
December 10, 1986	Suzanne Staples MacIver	59
December 20, 1986	Alfred William Mollé	81

SPORTING LICENSES ISSUED

Resident Citizen Fishing: 31 @ \$12.50	\$387.50
Resident Citizen Hunting: 15 @ \$12.50	187.50
Resident Citizen Sporting: 17 @ \$19.50	331.50
Resident Citizen Minor Fishing: 2 @ \$6.50	13.00
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Fishing: 9 @ \$17.50	157.50
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien 7-Day Fishing: 8 @ \$11.50	92.00
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Hunting (Small Game): 1 @ \$23.50	23.50
Duplicates: 1 @ \$2.00	2.00
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Hunting (Big Game): 5 @ \$48.50	242.50
Resident Citizen Sporting, Over 70: 5 @ FREE	0.00
Archery/Primitive Firearms Stamp: 10 @ \$5.10	51.00
Waterfowl Stamp: 6 @ \$1.25	7.50
TOTAL:	\$1,495.50
FEES:	46.50

DOG LICENSES ISSUED

Male: 42 @ \$3.00	\$126.00
Female: 3 @ \$6.00	18.00
Spayed Female: 33 @ \$3.00	99.00
Kennel: 2 @ \$10.00	20.00
TOTAL:	\$263.00
FEES:	60.00
PAID TO TOWN TREASURER:	\$203.00

Respectfully submitted,
Barbara B. Swann
Town Clerk

REPORT OF THE TOWN TREASURER

July 1, 1986, to June 30, 1987

RECEIPTS

General Property Taxes		
Real Property Taxes		
Levy of 1987	594,395.74	
Prior Levies	216,067.49	
Personal Property Taxes		
Levy of 1987	39,485.20	
Prior Levies	23,897.29	
In Lieu of Taxes	5,000.00	
Motor Vehicle Excise		
Levy of 1987	17,742.66	
Prior Levies	11,872.66	
Paid after Abatement	890.29	
Interest	6,270.72	
Charges and Fees	1,606.00	
		917,228.05
Lake Buel		3,574.81
Local Receipts		
Board of Appeals	200.00	
Board of Assessors	48.50	
Board of Health	2,100.84	
Board of Selectmen	5,356.51	
Conservation Commission	540.00	
Dog Licenses	203.00	
Earnings on Investments	9,160.52	
Gifts	500.00	
Library Fines	80.00	
Overpayments	1,872.45	
Park Commission	385.37	
Photocopier	71.25	
Planning Board	488.00	
Police	262.00	
Tax Anticipation Loan	249,000.00	
Tax-taking Costs	61.00	
Sale of Inventory	155.00	
Alcoholic Beverage License	250.00	
		270,734.44
County Receipts		
Jail Refund	4,064.02	
Dog Refund	82.15	4,146.17
State Receipts		
Abatements to Blind	1,102.24	
Additional Assistance	38,620.00	
Department of Education	2,161.00	

Elder Affairs	700.00	
Highway Reconstruction	26,148.00	
Highway Trust Fund	15,939.00	
Highway Direct Grant	63,764.00	
Hurricane Gloria	1,479.00	
Library Aid	1,660.74	
Lottery	11,291.00	
Loss of Taxes, State Land	48,098.00	
Reimbursements	262.00	211,224.98
Federal Receipts		
Hurricane Gloria	8,873.00	
Federal Revenue Sharing	10,336.00	
Loss of Taxes, Hatchery	237.00	
		19,446.00
Arts Council		<u>7,971.18</u>
		1,434,325.63
Beginning Balance	134,075.21	
Total Receipts	1,434,325.63	
Total Payments	1,168,807.10	
Ending Balance, June 1987		399,593.74
Cash on Hand	11,885.94	
First Agricultural Bank	310,371.27	
Shawmut Bank	36,053.71	
Lee National Bank	484.11	
Arts Council	7,491.93	
Legal Fund	2,323.73	
Federal Revenue Sharing	<u>30,983.05</u>	399,593.74

REPORT OF DISTRICT DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS' SERVICES

The following is a report for fiscal year 1987:

	<i>District</i>	<i>Monterey</i>
Paid by Towns	\$15,710.89	\$1,739.00
Refund from Veterans	0	0
State Reimbursements (75%)	0	1,304.25
Veterans' Services: Paid by the Veterans' Administration		
Compensations/Pensions	\$438,620.00	\$5,810.00
Medical Assistance	62,350.00	310.00
Burial Benefits	14,250.00	450.00
Grave Markers	33	4
Burial Flags	36	4

Continued on next page

Veterans' Services Paid for by District Towns:			
District Office Cases and Assistance	838		42
Administrative Budget	\$23,998.00		\$1,009.00
Care of Veterans' Graves:			
Appropriation:			\$550.00
Expended: Balch Bros. & West Co.			
(Flags and markers)			547.70
Balance:			2.30
Respectfully submitted,			
Arnold A. Hayes			
Director / Agent			
Caretaker, Veterans' Graves			

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF WIRES

Thirty-four permits have been received as of June 30, 1987. Most of these requests required three visits, as they were for new homes.

During this time period I was not notified of any fires which were electrically related. Violations have been followed up in writing to the contractor/electrician and/or the property owner.

Some buildings, depending on the contractor or electrician, have not received the final inspection or had the certificate of occupancy signed by me.

In closing, I'd like to say that maintaining quality in the building industry can only benefit those who live in this town. This axiom can be applied in many ways, but it is especially true in the realm of safety.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert W. Clausen
INSPECTOR OF WIRES

TELEPHONE DIRECTORY

Local Emergency Numbers --

To report a FIRE	528-1932
EMTs (Emergency Medical Technicians)	528-1932
POLICE -- Local	528-3211
State	1-243-0600
AMBULANCE	528-3900
Fairview HOSPITAL	528-0790

For Information -- Town Services

528-1443

Department		Telephone
Aging, Council on	Edward Dunlop	528-0954
Arts Council	Leonard Weber, Chairman	528-1878
Assessors		528-1443
Birth, Marriage, Death Certificates	Town Clerk	528-1443
Board of Health	Matt O. Williams	528-1443
Building Inspector	Carleton Anderson	528-4949
Cemeteries	Florence Brown	528-0857
Children's Health Program		528-9311
Civil Defense	Stephen Hastedt	528-4152
Conservation Commission (wetlands procedures)	Conrad Ohman	528-1785
Highways	Town Shed	528-1734
Library		528-3795
Licenses--Dog, Fishing and Hunting	Town Clerk	528-1443
Planning Board	Maynard Forbes	528-4437
Post Office	Walter Parks, Postmaster	528-4670
Schools:		
Superintendent	Thomas A. Consolati	229-8778
Southern Berkshire Regional School District	Monterey Kindergarten	528-5693
	Mount Everett, Sheffield	229-8734
	New Marlborough, Mill River	229-8867
School Committee	Cory Loder	528-9285
Selectmen		528-1443
Tax Collector	Henry Makuc	528-0150
Treasurer	Maryellen Brown	528-1443
Tree Warden	Roger Tryon	528-0728
Veterans' Services	Arnold Hayes	528-1580
Visiting Nurse		528-0130
Voting--Registration,		
Absentee Ballots	Town Clerk	528-1443
Welfare Agent		528-2200
Wiring Inspector	Robert Clausen	528-2067
Town Offices		528-1443

